



***FADE to BLACK***

host: Jimmy Church : 747-228-2051

1  
00:01:55,960 --> 00:02:05,830

[Music]

2  
00:02:10,110 --> 00:02:07,190

the smoke radio

3  
00:02:11,750 --> 00:02:10,120

for the masses headline edition july 8

4  
00:02:13,510 --> 00:02:11,760

1947

5  
00:02:15,589 --> 00:02:13,520

the army air force's has announced that

6  
00:02:17,910 --> 00:02:15,599

a flying bist has been found and

7  
00:02:19,110 --> 00:02:17,920

is now in the possession of the army if

8  
00:02:22,470 --> 00:02:19,120

the game is rigged

9  
00:02:25,589 --> 00:02:22,480

change the game game changer

10  
00:02:27,670 --> 00:02:25,599

i occasionally think how quickly our

11  
00:02:30,710 --> 00:02:27,680

differences worldwide

12  
00:02:31,430 --> 00:02:30,720

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13  
00:02:37,910 --> 00:02:31,440

threat

14

00:02:41,750 --> 00:02:40,630

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:02:44,309 --> 00:02:41,760

jimmy church

16

00:02:45,350 --> 00:02:44,319

on the game changer radio network and

17

00:02:50,229 --> 00:02:45,360

kgra

18

00:02:53,229 --> 00:02:50,239

the global radio alliance

19

00:02:59,270 --> 00:02:53,239

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:03:04,180 --> 00:03:01,270

you are listening to fate to flag with

21

00:03:08,149 --> 00:03:04,190

jimmy church on the game changer network

22

00:03:12,710 --> 00:03:08,159

[Music]

23

00:03:16,830 --> 00:03:12,720

good evening all right fade to block

24

00:03:19,930 --> 00:03:16,840

bespoke radio for

25

00:03:19,940 --> 00:03:25,110

[Music]

26  
00:03:32,470 --> 00:03:28,430  
how you doing today is monday may 24th

27  
00:03:35,670 --> 00:03:32,480  
2021 145 days into the new year

28  
00:03:36,470 --> 00:03:35,680  
only 220 days left let's do this

29  
00:03:38,380 --> 00:03:36,480  
man

30  
00:03:39,060 --> 00:03:38,390  
[Music]

31  
00:03:39,920 --> 00:03:39,070  
[Applause]

32  
00:03:44,070 --> 00:03:39,930  
[Music]

33  
00:03:47,509 --> 00:03:46,380  
we are live from a bunker

34  
00:03:50,309 --> 00:03:47,519  
[Music]

35  
00:03:51,110 --> 00:03:50,319  
somewhere in the middle of nowhere a

36  
00:03:54,390 --> 00:03:51,120  
total

37  
00:03:56,869 --> 00:03:54,400  
undisclosed location

38  
00:04:00,070 --> 00:03:56,879

but it's beautiful it really is good to

39

00:04:01,509 --> 00:04:00,080

be back

40

00:04:03,190 --> 00:04:01,519

i would like to welcome everybody

41

00:04:05,429 --> 00:04:03,200

listening all around the world all

42

00:04:07,350 --> 00:04:05,439

across the united states

43

00:04:09,270 --> 00:04:07,360

hither and tether to and fro back and

44

00:04:15,509 --> 00:04:09,280

forth up and down east and west

45

00:04:17,749 --> 00:04:15,519

north and south far and near

46

00:04:20,310 --> 00:04:17,759

this is fade to black for kjccr of the

47

00:04:21,749 --> 00:04:20,320

game changer network and kgra the

48

00:04:23,670 --> 00:04:21,759

planets

49

00:04:25,749 --> 00:04:23,680

i'm here with jimmy church what is

50

00:04:29,110 --> 00:04:25,759

cracking everybody hello to

51  
00:04:33,510 --> 00:04:29,120  
all of you bunker camp

52  
00:04:39,189 --> 00:04:33,520  
kgra facebook youtube

53  
00:04:42,710 --> 00:04:41,110  
what's cracking everybody how you doing

54  
00:04:45,830 --> 00:04:42,720  
all right

55  
00:04:49,990 --> 00:04:45,840  
i'm going to let all of you know

56  
00:04:55,030 --> 00:04:50,000  
that this morning i was up at 5 00

57  
00:04:58,629 --> 00:04:55,040  
a.m i'm gonna go with three hours sleep

58  
00:05:02,550 --> 00:05:00,230  
three and a half hours sleep got to bed

59  
00:05:05,590 --> 00:05:02,560  
about one in the morning

60  
00:05:09,430 --> 00:05:05,600  
and uh up at five and uh

61  
00:05:10,390 --> 00:05:09,440  
been flying all day and uh i got uh to

62  
00:05:13,590 --> 00:05:10,400  
the bunker

63  
00:05:17,270 --> 00:05:13,600

uh today at about uh 3 30

64

00:05:20,310 --> 00:05:17,280

whew in the afternoon immediately uh

65

00:05:22,070 --> 00:05:20,320

jumped into work and uh uh

66

00:05:24,870 --> 00:05:22,080

doing all of the stuff that i normally

67

00:05:27,029 --> 00:05:24,880

do all weekend long uh compressed all of

68

00:05:27,990 --> 00:05:27,039

that into just a couple of hours but i'm

69

00:05:31,110 --> 00:05:28,000

here

70

00:05:32,629 --> 00:05:31,120

and uh ready to go we've got an amazing

71

00:05:35,189 --> 00:05:32,639

week in front of us

72

00:05:36,550 --> 00:05:35,199

um i i you know i'm going to say this a

73

00:05:37,990 --> 00:05:36,560

couple of times tonight and i'm going to

74

00:05:40,150 --> 00:05:38,000

do it in a little bit

75

00:05:42,150 --> 00:05:40,160

but i'm going to say this really quick

76

00:05:44,550 --> 00:05:42,160

and i and i mean this

77

00:05:45,510 --> 00:05:44,560

i want to thank all of you uh for your

78

00:05:48,710 --> 00:05:45,520

energy and

79

00:05:49,430 --> 00:05:48,720

your support your comments and and

80

00:05:51,749 --> 00:05:49,440

everything

81

00:05:52,710 --> 00:05:51,759

uh over this past week it's been a very

82

00:05:54,710 --> 00:05:52,720

trying time but

83

00:05:56,230 --> 00:05:54,720

i really appreciate it my family

84

00:05:59,430 --> 00:05:56,240

appreciates it

85

00:06:02,629 --> 00:05:59,440

and uh and they saw all of it and

86

00:06:06,390 --> 00:06:02,639

it means a lot to me and uh we

87

00:06:07,110 --> 00:06:06,400

needed it okay and uh there you go i

88

00:06:09,270 --> 00:06:07,120

think i

89

00:06:10,629 --> 00:06:09,280

i posted earlier today and i'm not going

90

00:06:14,070 --> 00:06:10,639

to go

91

00:06:16,469 --> 00:06:14,080

into this at length at all uh maybe as

92

00:06:19,510 --> 00:06:16,479

time goes on i just got another text

93

00:06:22,230 --> 00:06:19,520

uh from my mom now um

94

00:06:22,550 --> 00:06:22,240

uh right before the show i'm like mom

95

00:06:26,230 --> 00:06:22,560

i'm

96

00:06:29,670 --> 00:06:26,240

literally uh going on the air

97

00:06:30,070 --> 00:06:29,680

um uh i i just want to let everybody

98

00:06:34,230 --> 00:06:30,080

know

99

00:06:37,590 --> 00:06:34,240

um my i have two moms

100

00:06:40,790 --> 00:06:37,600

i have two dads i was adopted

101  
00:06:44,150 --> 00:06:40,800  
okay just just so everybody understands

102  
00:06:47,029 --> 00:06:44,160  
my real mother uh phyllis

103  
00:06:47,990 --> 00:06:47,039  
she passed away uh as as everybody knows

104  
00:06:50,070 --> 00:06:48,000  
a few

105  
00:06:52,150 --> 00:06:50,080  
few years ago about four years ago now

106  
00:06:55,589 --> 00:06:52,160  
that was my real mom

107  
00:06:58,629 --> 00:06:55,599  
um who i hadn't seen

108  
00:07:02,150 --> 00:06:58,639  
in 40 years i

109  
00:07:05,830 --> 00:07:02,160  
i i haven't i hadn't seen her

110  
00:07:07,589 --> 00:07:05,840  
uh since i was a young kid and

111  
00:07:09,670 --> 00:07:07,599  
i didn't get a chance to see her before

112  
00:07:13,110 --> 00:07:09,680  
she passed away i tried

113  
00:07:14,629 --> 00:07:13,120

um but uh there you go but i was adopted

114

00:07:17,749 --> 00:07:14,639

everybody i was adopted so

115

00:07:20,790 --> 00:07:17,759

i have uh two family i have my my

116

00:07:22,309 --> 00:07:20,800

my birth family my and and and my

117

00:07:25,749 --> 00:07:22,319

brothers and sisters and everything

118

00:07:28,629 --> 00:07:25,759

but i was adopted and uh

119

00:07:30,950 --> 00:07:28,639

and this is my adopted mom uh her name

120

00:07:34,469 --> 00:07:30,960

is sharon she's the best

121

00:07:35,189 --> 00:07:34,479

um um and that's who just texted me so

122

00:07:38,790 --> 00:07:35,199

when you hear

123

00:07:42,390 --> 00:07:38,800

i thought jimmy's mom died well she did

124

00:07:44,469 --> 00:07:42,400

but that was my real mom so um it's my

125

00:07:48,070 --> 00:07:44,479

adopted father john

126

00:07:50,550 --> 00:07:48,080

uh who i rushed home to see this week

127

00:07:52,070 --> 00:07:50,560

and again i keep all of my private life

128

00:07:54,790 --> 00:07:52,080

private and

129

00:07:56,629 --> 00:07:54,800

and and things like that it's you know

130

00:07:59,830 --> 00:07:56,639

that that's my life and

131

00:08:00,390 --> 00:07:59,840

i don't share these things um uh with

132

00:08:01,990 --> 00:08:00,400

anybody

133

00:08:04,550 --> 00:08:02,000

really i mean it's just my it's my

134

00:08:07,990 --> 00:08:04,560

private life okay so anyway

135

00:08:10,550 --> 00:08:08,000

um just so you guys maybe understand

136

00:08:11,189 --> 00:08:10,560

in the future what i'm talking about you

137

00:08:13,670 --> 00:08:11,199

know

138

00:08:15,430 --> 00:08:13,680

you you'll understand what's going on

139

00:08:17,270 --> 00:08:15,440

again i've been up since five

140

00:08:19,110 --> 00:08:17,280

i've been flying and traveling and

141

00:08:20,390 --> 00:08:19,120

changing planes and driving and doing

142

00:08:22,629 --> 00:08:20,400

all those things today

143

00:08:24,629 --> 00:08:22,639

but i'm good i'm good i'm good i want to

144

00:08:27,670 --> 00:08:24,639

thank all of you for your support

145

00:08:31,189 --> 00:08:27,680

all right tonight this is a

146

00:08:33,589 --> 00:08:31,199

very big show part of

147

00:08:34,709 --> 00:08:33,599

a huge week here on fade to black

148

00:08:37,909 --> 00:08:34,719

tonight

149

00:08:41,110 --> 00:08:37,919

danny sheehan is with us now we

150

00:08:43,829 --> 00:08:41,120

we uh have been following um

151

00:08:46,150 --> 00:08:43,839

a lot of this drama and stuff and rumors

152

00:08:47,829 --> 00:08:46,160

and things and stuff and claims

153

00:08:50,070 --> 00:08:47,839

that have gone down over the last 10

154

00:08:52,230 --> 00:08:50,080

days uh in this community

155

00:08:53,110 --> 00:08:52,240

danny sheehan has found himself right in

156

00:08:56,310 --> 00:08:53,120

the middle of

157

00:08:58,310 --> 00:08:56,320

all of this and uh i called him last

158

00:09:00,710 --> 00:08:58,320

week i said man it's going down he said

159

00:09:03,190 --> 00:09:00,720

it is i said okay you ready to talk

160

00:09:04,630 --> 00:09:03,200

jimmy i said i am danny are you he said

161

00:09:08,630 --> 00:09:04,640

let's do it

162

00:09:10,870 --> 00:09:08,640

first crack at it is today monday so

163

00:09:11,829 --> 00:09:10,880

there you go danny sheen is with us

164

00:09:13,190 --> 00:09:11,839

tonight it's going to be a great

165

00:09:14,630 --> 00:09:13,200

conversation you stay right there

166

00:09:17,910 --> 00:09:14,640

tomorrow night

167

00:09:21,590 --> 00:09:17,920

live from roswell new mexico

168

00:09:23,269 --> 00:09:21,600

don schmidt is with us with a very big

169

00:09:26,870 --> 00:09:23,279

announcement tomorrow night

170

00:09:30,790 --> 00:09:26,880

wednesday night sean stone

171

00:09:33,990 --> 00:09:30,800

that's right sean stone is with us and

172

00:09:36,230 --> 00:09:34,000

uh he's going to be discussing his new

173

00:09:37,030 --> 00:09:36,240

film which is called best kept secrets

174

00:09:41,350 --> 00:09:37,040

and

175

00:09:44,710 --> 00:09:41,360

this film uh sean's the the director

176

00:09:46,310 --> 00:09:44,720

uh is going to premiere at ufo megacon

177

00:09:48,310 --> 00:09:46,320

so we're going to be talking about this

178

00:09:51,670 --> 00:09:48,320

wednesday night very excited about this

179

00:09:54,949 --> 00:09:51,680

sean is out of country um

180

00:09:57,269 --> 00:09:54,959

he will be back in country tomorrow

181

00:09:59,670 --> 00:09:57,279

wednesday he's on with us here on fade

182

00:10:03,110 --> 00:09:59,680

to black and then of course

183

00:10:05,269 --> 00:10:03,120

thursday night this week will be fader

184

00:10:06,710 --> 00:10:05,279

night i promise you we haven't had fader

185

00:10:10,150 --> 00:10:06,720

night now for two weeks

186

00:10:10,949 --> 00:10:10,160

three weeks incredible but we will do

187

00:10:14,710 --> 00:10:10,959

that

188

00:10:17,670 --> 00:10:14,720

this friday or this this this

189

00:10:18,069 --> 00:10:17,680

this thursday night will be a fader

190

00:10:20,069 --> 00:10:18,079

night

191

00:10:21,750 --> 00:10:20,079

all right let me get straight to it i am

192

00:10:24,069 --> 00:10:21,760

going to be at ufo megacon

193

00:10:25,350 --> 00:10:24,079

it is june 6th through the 12th in

194

00:10:27,030 --> 00:10:25,360

Laughlin Nevada

195

00:10:28,870 --> 00:10:27,040

i want everybody to go get your ticket

196

00:10:30,630 --> 00:10:28,880

Sean Stone's going to be there

197

00:10:31,870 --> 00:10:30,640

um i want you to go get your tickets

198

00:10:34,190 --> 00:10:31,880

click on the banners over

199

00:10:35,750 --> 00:10:34,200

jimmychurchradio.com it's

200

00:10:37,590 --> 00:10:35,760

Laughlinufomegaconference.com

201  
00:10:39,269 --> 00:10:37,600  
go and get your tickets alive in person

202  
00:10:43,190 --> 00:10:39,279  
conference it's going to be awesome

203  
00:10:46,230 --> 00:10:43,200  
seven days and i will see all of you

204  
00:10:49,509 --> 00:10:46,240  
there i posted up today um

205  
00:10:53,430 --> 00:10:49,519  
another conference that uh i'm doing

206  
00:10:56,949 --> 00:10:53,440  
uh with linda multan howe nick pope

207  
00:11:00,230 --> 00:10:56,959  
richard dolan billy carson and myself

208  
00:11:02,710 --> 00:11:00,240  
and this is a 10 hour event

209  
00:11:03,910 --> 00:11:02,720  
it's actually 11 because we are going to

210  
00:11:07,350 --> 00:11:03,920  
do a round table

211  
00:11:08,949 --> 00:11:07,360  
at the end of the 10 hours with all five

212  
00:11:11,350 --> 00:11:08,959  
of us together

213  
00:11:12,069 --> 00:11:11,360

um i've got all the links up and it is

214

00:11:15,350 --> 00:11:12,079

july

215

00:11:16,069 --> 00:11:15,360

17th which is a saturday it's a big

216

00:11:18,550 --> 00:11:16,079

event

217

00:11:19,190 --> 00:11:18,560

now um i know everybody wants to do live

218

00:11:21,190 --> 00:11:19,200

events

219

00:11:22,870 --> 00:11:21,200

and that's what i'm all about but this

220

00:11:25,750 --> 00:11:22,880

particular event

221

00:11:26,829 --> 00:11:25,760

is uh would have always been online this

222

00:11:29,910 --> 00:11:26,839

is a very

223

00:11:31,350 --> 00:11:29,920

special presentation where it's called

224

00:11:33,190 --> 00:11:31,360

the best of the best

225

00:11:35,269 --> 00:11:33,200

so with nick and with linda and with

226

00:11:37,910 --> 00:11:35,279

richard and billy and myself

227

00:11:39,750 --> 00:11:37,920

we're all going to do a two-hour

228

00:11:42,710 --> 00:11:39,760

presentation

229

00:11:44,710 --> 00:11:42,720

it's the best of the best this is going

230

00:11:47,350 --> 00:11:44,720

to be an incredible event

231

00:11:49,110 --> 00:11:47,360

to have all five of us at one place is

232

00:11:50,470 --> 00:11:49,120

uh it's gonna be extraordinary and i

233

00:11:52,629 --> 00:11:50,480

cannot wait for that

234

00:11:54,150 --> 00:11:52,639

i've got all of the links up and i'll be

235

00:11:57,990 --> 00:11:54,160

uh letting you know

236

00:11:59,430 --> 00:11:58,000

more about it later okay all right

237

00:12:01,670 --> 00:11:59,440

you know what let's just get straight to

238

00:12:02,470 --> 00:12:01,680

it let's get straight to it let's get to

239

00:12:03,990 --> 00:12:02,480

uh

240

00:12:06,470 --> 00:12:04,000

let's get to the breaking news you can

241

00:12:10,230 --> 00:12:06,480

follow me on twitter at jchurchradio

242

00:12:11,990 --> 00:12:10,240

hashtag f2b is the sandbox hashtag f2bq

243

00:12:15,150 --> 00:12:12,000

is fade to black questions

244

00:12:16,629 --> 00:12:15,160

of course email is jimmy

245

00:12:18,629 --> 00:12:16,639

jimmychurchradio.com

246

00:12:20,470 --> 00:12:18,639

all right let's get to the breaking news

247

00:12:22,470 --> 00:12:20,480

this happened right before the show

248

00:12:25,269 --> 00:12:22,480

tonight an aircraft

249

00:12:25,990 --> 00:12:25,279

operated by a contractor crashed after

250

00:12:29,190 --> 00:12:26,000

it took off

251  
00:12:32,150 --> 00:12:29,200  
from nellis air force base

252  
00:12:33,829 --> 00:12:32,160  
in las vegas nevada the aircraft crashed

253  
00:12:35,990 --> 00:12:33,839  
at about 2 30 p.m

254  
00:12:37,430 --> 00:12:36,000  
uh earlier this afternoon that's pacific

255  
00:12:40,870 --> 00:12:37,440  
time right before the show

256  
00:12:42,710 --> 00:12:40,880  
near the southern edge of nellis

257  
00:12:44,550 --> 00:12:42,720  
multiple federal and local first

258  
00:12:46,949 --> 00:12:44,560  
responders are currently

259  
00:12:48,310 --> 00:12:46,959  
on the scene but no information was

260  
00:12:51,110 --> 00:12:48,320  
immediately available

261  
00:12:53,509 --> 00:12:51,120  
of everything the cause of the crash the

262  
00:12:54,710 --> 00:12:53,519  
status of the pilot who it was potential

263  
00:12:57,910 --> 00:12:54,720

injuries on the ground

264

00:13:01,110 --> 00:12:57,920

we've got nothing all they have told us

265

00:13:04,790 --> 00:13:01,120

is that the incident quote incident

266

00:13:06,150 --> 00:13:04,800

is under investigation oh man i can't

267

00:13:09,990 --> 00:13:06,160

wait to get more on this

268

00:13:11,590 --> 00:13:10,000

a missing fisherman has been found alive

269

00:13:14,710 --> 00:13:11,600

after spending 17

270

00:13:17,750 --> 00:13:14,720

nights in the oregon wilderness

271

00:13:21,110 --> 00:13:17,760

oregon his name harry

272

00:13:21,670 --> 00:13:21,120

burleigh he's from rose book uh rose

273

00:13:25,670 --> 00:13:21,680

book

274

00:13:27,910 --> 00:13:25,680

rose bud rosenberg oregon

275

00:13:30,629 --> 00:13:27,920

was reported missing the evening of may

276

00:13:32,710 --> 00:13:30,639

7th by his wife stacy after he failed to

277

00:13:35,829 --> 00:13:32,720

return home from a camping trip

278

00:13:38,069 --> 00:13:35,839

in the tocati area now

279

00:13:39,110 --> 00:13:38,079

uh he's 69 years old and he was

280

00:13:41,269 --> 00:13:39,120

originally

281

00:13:42,470 --> 00:13:41,279

due to arrive home the day before

282

00:13:45,030 --> 00:13:42,480

according to

283

00:13:47,030 --> 00:13:45,040

a may 9th news release from the douglas

284

00:13:50,710 --> 00:13:47,040

county sheriff's office

285

00:13:53,350 --> 00:13:50,720

but he's back he's safe 17

286

00:13:54,550 --> 00:13:53,360

days in the wilderness that's crazy

287

00:13:57,829 --> 00:13:54,560

that's nuts

288

00:14:00,470 --> 00:13:57,839

well this went down all weekend

289

00:14:01,990 --> 00:14:00,480

and the chatter about it well it was

290

00:14:04,389 --> 00:14:02,000

kind of heating up also over

291

00:14:06,110 --> 00:14:04,399

the last couple of weeks but the prices

292

00:14:09,350 --> 00:14:06,120

of bitcoin

293

00:14:10,470 --> 00:14:09,360

dogecoin and other digital currencies

294

00:14:13,590 --> 00:14:10,480

have completely

295

00:14:17,110 --> 00:14:13,600

plunged right now as of today it's

296

00:14:19,670 --> 00:14:17,120

they've all dived uh over 40 percent in

297

00:14:21,509 --> 00:14:19,680

recent weeks investors and analysts are

298

00:14:23,829 --> 00:14:21,519

particularly irked

299

00:14:25,670 --> 00:14:23,839

by all of the cryptocurrencies that have

300

00:14:26,790 --> 00:14:25,680

been rising and falling with bitcoin and

301

00:14:30,710 --> 00:14:26,800

dogecoin

302

00:14:32,470 --> 00:14:30,720

in part due to elon musk

303

00:14:34,550 --> 00:14:32,480

that's what they're saying that he's

304

00:14:36,389 --> 00:14:34,560

been flip-flopping and he's been making

305

00:14:39,350 --> 00:14:36,399

these remarks about them

306

00:14:41,030 --> 00:14:39,360

specifically on twitter some crypto

307

00:14:42,310 --> 00:14:41,040

investors are also annoyed to put it

308

00:14:45,509 --> 00:14:42,320

mildly that

309

00:14:49,189 --> 00:14:45,519

a comment from musk can move

310

00:14:51,750 --> 00:14:49,199

prices wildly

311

00:14:53,990 --> 00:14:51,760

tesla did not respond to requests for

312

00:14:56,389 --> 00:14:54,000

comment about musk's thoughts on bitcoin

313

00:14:59,829 --> 00:14:56,399

dogecoin and other cryptocurrencies

314

00:15:03,269 --> 00:14:59,839

but elon hasn't been silent on twitter

315

00:15:06,470 --> 00:15:03,279

and for the time being now he sounds

316

00:15:10,069 --> 00:15:06,480

bullish now much of the crypto community

317

00:15:13,750 --> 00:15:10,079

is pleading with elon right now to stop

318

00:15:16,949 --> 00:15:13,760

tweeting i'm not making this up

319

00:15:18,870 --> 00:15:16,959

it's absolutely incredible now

320

00:15:20,870 --> 00:15:18,880

he's got a big he's got a big base but

321

00:15:24,829 --> 00:15:20,880

he's also smart

322

00:15:27,590 --> 00:15:24,839

and he's got a lot of people that

323

00:15:30,550 --> 00:15:27,600

do what he says

324

00:15:32,069 --> 00:15:30,560

they trust they believe right he says

325

00:15:34,629 --> 00:15:32,079

dogecoin they go and

326

00:15:36,150 --> 00:15:34,639

jump in right he says bitcoin they go

327

00:15:39,430 --> 00:15:36,160

and jump in

328

00:15:42,069 --> 00:15:39,440

and now a lot of uh

329

00:15:43,670 --> 00:15:42,079

a lot of elon's followers have lost a

330

00:15:45,269 --> 00:15:43,680

lot of money

331

00:15:47,470 --> 00:15:45,279

it's it's crazy don't know if it's going

332

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:47,480

to recover it's down to 30 grand it was

333

00:15:52,829 --> 00:15:48,800

64

334

00:15:55,749 --> 00:15:52,839

000 like four weeks ago

335

00:15:57,350 --> 00:15:55,759

incredible well let's see what have i

336

00:15:59,829 --> 00:15:57,360

got up next scientists

337

00:16:00,949 --> 00:15:59,839

this is crazy scientists have discovered

338

00:16:04,470 --> 00:16:00,959

the most ancient

339

00:16:07,590 --> 00:16:04,480

spiral galaxy ever observed

340

00:16:09,910 --> 00:16:07,600

the galaxy dates back 12.4

341

00:16:12,150 --> 00:16:09,920

billion years ago and it bears a family

342

00:16:15,189 --> 00:16:12,160

resemblance to

343

00:16:20,790 --> 00:16:15,199

us the milky way

344

00:16:24,150 --> 00:16:20,800

it's galaxy bri 1335-0417

345

00:16:25,269 --> 00:16:24,160

a galaxy that dates back 12.4 billion

346

00:16:29,269 --> 00:16:25,279

years ago

347

00:16:31,990 --> 00:16:29,279

at just 1.4 billion years after the big

348

00:16:32,949 --> 00:16:32,000

bang this makes it the most ancient

349

00:16:36,150 --> 00:16:32,959

galaxy

350

00:16:42,430 --> 00:16:36,160

of its kind ever discovered

351  
00:16:45,670 --> 00:16:43,829  
1335-0417

352  
00:16:46,870 --> 00:16:45,680  
may have gotten a head start on its

353  
00:16:50,550 --> 00:16:46,880  
spiral arms

354  
00:16:53,670 --> 00:16:50,560  
due to a cosmic collision

355  
00:16:55,590 --> 00:16:53,680  
with another galaxy

356  
00:16:56,710 --> 00:16:55,600  
it's incredible incredible all of this

357  
00:16:59,430 --> 00:16:56,720  
thanks to hubble let's

358  
00:17:01,829 --> 00:16:59,440  
uh get the show cracking happy birthday

359  
00:17:05,909 --> 00:17:01,839  
to today

360  
00:17:07,750 --> 00:17:05,919  
john c riley gotta do it

361  
00:17:10,870 --> 00:17:07,760  
i don't even know what my favorite john

362  
00:17:11,990 --> 00:17:10,880  
c riley movie is he's so funny he's so

363  
00:17:15,510 --> 00:17:12,000

good

364

00:17:19,110 --> 00:17:15,520

uh magnolia maybe

365

00:17:19,590 --> 00:17:19,120

magnolia played the cop played the got

366

00:17:23,189 --> 00:17:19,600

bob

367

00:17:26,789 --> 00:17:23,199

dylan today is 80.

368

00:17:30,950 --> 00:17:26,799

priscilla presley today is 76

369

00:17:33,430 --> 00:17:30,960

tommy chong today is 83

370

00:17:34,470 --> 00:17:33,440

and guitarist wadi wachel one of my

371

00:17:37,750 --> 00:17:34,480

favorites

372

00:17:38,870 --> 00:17:37,760

today wadi is 74 years old he never did

373

00:17:42,150 --> 00:17:38,880

cut that hair

374

00:17:43,909 --> 00:17:42,160

he kept those he kept those locks

375

00:17:45,669 --> 00:17:43,919

he kept those locks our dead guy's

376

00:17:45,990 --> 00:17:45,679

birthday today is moment of silence

377

00:17:49,230 --> 00:17:46,000

please

378

00:17:52,789 --> 00:17:49,240

for heavy d

379

00:17:56,310 --> 00:17:52,799

1967 to 2011 died at the age of 44.

380

00:17:59,750 --> 00:17:56,320

heavy d was the leader of heavy d

381

00:18:01,029 --> 00:17:59,760

and the boys in 1989 heavy deep

382

00:18:04,630 --> 00:18:01,039

performed as a

383

00:18:05,590 --> 00:18:04,640

a a guest singer and he wrapped on janet

384

00:18:09,350 --> 00:18:05,600

jackson's hit

385

00:18:12,549 --> 00:18:09,360

single all right a very very

386

00:18:15,430 --> 00:18:12,559

early example of rap in a pop song

387

00:18:16,630 --> 00:18:15,440

in 1992 he appeared on michael jackson's

388

00:18:19,669 --> 00:18:16,640

single

389

00:18:21,510 --> 00:18:19,679

jam and also sang the theme songs for

390

00:18:24,950 --> 00:18:21,520

the television programs

391

00:18:27,990 --> 00:18:24,960

in living color and mad tv

392

00:18:31,669 --> 00:18:28,000

heavy d died on november 8 2011 walked

393

00:18:35,750 --> 00:18:31,679

out of his house collapsed at his home

394

00:18:37,669 --> 00:18:35,760

in beverly hills california um aneurysm

395

00:18:41,029 --> 00:18:37,679

that's it that's what it that's what did

396

00:18:43,270 --> 00:18:41,039

it at the age of 44.

397

00:18:46,789 --> 00:18:43,280

happy birthday heavy d on this day in

398

00:18:50,390 --> 00:18:46,799

history otd 1844

399

00:18:54,470 --> 00:18:50,400

samuel morris that's right

400

00:18:57,510 --> 00:18:54,480

morse code demonstrates the telegraph

401  
00:19:01,909 --> 00:18:57,520  
with the message quote what

402  
00:19:05,430 --> 00:19:01,919  
have god wrought

403  
00:19:09,669 --> 00:19:05,440  
that's right 1844 right

404  
00:19:13,590 --> 00:19:12,230  
got a good one today they're all good

405  
00:19:18,549 --> 00:19:13,600  
they're all good

406  
00:19:22,310 --> 00:19:18,559  
but not as good as this one in 2004

407  
00:19:26,230 --> 00:19:22,320  
the poor sisters of claire

408  
00:19:29,750 --> 00:19:26,240  
which were eight elderly belgium nuns

409  
00:19:32,789 --> 00:19:29,760  
the poor sisters of claire look it up

410  
00:19:36,630 --> 00:19:32,799  
sold their convent

411  
00:19:38,070 --> 00:19:36,640  
without permission that's right without

412  
00:19:42,310 --> 00:19:38,080  
permission from the church nobody

413  
00:19:45,510 --> 00:19:42,320

knew and they sold it for 1.4

414

00:19:48,789 --> 00:19:45,520  
million dollars and they used the money

415

00:19:52,310 --> 00:19:48,799  
to buy a castle in france

416

00:19:55,750 --> 00:19:52,320  
racehorses and a bunch of luxury cars

417

00:19:59,110 --> 00:19:55,760  
including a mercedes

418

00:20:03,110 --> 00:19:59,120  
with a bar that's right

419

00:20:05,990 --> 00:20:03,120  
the poor sisters of claire

420

00:20:07,909 --> 00:20:06,000  
oh man look it up that is one of the

421

00:20:09,430 --> 00:20:07,919  
best fader facts i can whip out that's a

422

00:20:11,669 --> 00:20:09,440  
good one tonight

423

00:20:13,029 --> 00:20:11,679  
very special guest danny sheen is here

424

00:20:14,870 --> 00:20:13,039  
we have

425

00:20:17,110 --> 00:20:14,880  
the the timing couldn't be better not

426

00:20:18,870 --> 00:20:17,120

only with danny being with us tonight

427

00:20:20,789 --> 00:20:18,880

but with everything that is going on

428

00:20:23,350 --> 00:20:20,799

right now in the ufo community

429

00:20:25,190 --> 00:20:23,360

and danny has found himself in the

430

00:20:26,710 --> 00:20:25,200

middle of this and tonight

431

00:20:30,710 --> 00:20:26,720

i'm just gonna you know i told danny

432

00:20:33,510 --> 00:20:30,720

before the show i said danny

433

00:20:35,510 --> 00:20:33,520

we got stuff to talk jimmy ask me

434

00:20:38,149 --> 00:20:35,520

anything

435

00:20:39,270 --> 00:20:38,159

don't don't hold back and that's the way

436

00:20:42,390 --> 00:20:39,280

it's always been

437

00:20:45,669 --> 00:20:42,400

uh with danny and i and every guest on

438

00:20:47,750 --> 00:20:45,679

this show so that is gonna go down here

439

00:20:49,830 --> 00:20:47,760

in about 10 minutes danny sheen is

440

00:20:52,070 --> 00:20:49,840

joining us tomorrow night live from

441

00:20:52,549 --> 00:20:52,080

roswell new mexico the one and only don

442

00:20:55,510 --> 00:20:52,559

schmidt

443

00:20:56,310 --> 00:20:55,520

is back and then wednesday night sean

444

00:20:59,430 --> 00:20:56,320

stone

445

00:21:01,350 --> 00:20:59,440

he's flying in on a private jet

446

00:21:02,630 --> 00:21:01,360

just to be on fade to black on wednesday

447

00:21:04,310 --> 00:21:02,640

night and

448

00:21:06,390 --> 00:21:04,320

we're going to talk about his new film

449

00:21:08,950 --> 00:21:06,400

and it's called best kept secrets and

450

00:21:09,750 --> 00:21:08,960

it is going to premiere at the ufo

451  
00:21:12,950 --> 00:21:09,760  
megacon

452  
00:21:14,870 --> 00:21:12,960  
in laughlin nevada thursday is another

453  
00:21:17,029 --> 00:21:14,880  
fader night with open lines

454  
00:21:19,990 --> 00:21:17,039  
all night long all right all right let

455  
00:21:28,870 --> 00:21:20,000  
me hit this river moon coffee

456  
00:21:35,029 --> 00:21:32,070  
river rivermoonwellness.com

457  
00:21:37,200 --> 00:21:35,039  
i like my coffee doc i've been up since

458  
00:21:39,350 --> 00:21:37,210  
5 a.m folks

459  
00:21:42,830 --> 00:21:39,360  
[Laughter]

460  
00:21:46,549 --> 00:21:42,840  
yeah man

461  
00:21:50,070 --> 00:21:46,559  
flying flying for seven hours today

462  
00:21:53,990 --> 00:21:53,110  
flights were packed though no no empty

463  
00:21:57,909 --> 00:21:54,000

center seats

464

00:21:58,870 --> 00:21:57,919

new i took four flights this past week

465

00:22:02,789 --> 00:21:58,880

everyone

466

00:22:05,590 --> 00:22:02,799

packed

467

00:22:07,430 --> 00:22:05,600

everybody had a mask on it was trippy

468

00:22:09,669 --> 00:22:07,440

trippy okay

469

00:22:11,029 --> 00:22:09,679

all right i said this earlier i said i

470

00:22:13,110 --> 00:22:11,039

was gonna do it again

471

00:22:15,190 --> 00:22:13,120

i want to thank all of you for all of

472

00:22:16,390 --> 00:22:15,200

the positive energy that you sent my

473

00:22:19,190 --> 00:22:16,400

family over the weekend

474

00:22:19,590 --> 00:22:19,200

much appreciated that stuff always works

475

00:22:22,789 --> 00:22:19,600

man

476

00:22:24,149 --> 00:22:22,799

it does and i will always try to keep my

477

00:22:27,350 --> 00:22:24,159

personal life private

478

00:22:28,470 --> 00:22:27,360

but let me say this i was able to visit

479

00:22:31,190 --> 00:22:28,480

with my father

480

00:22:32,630 --> 00:22:31,200

john uh who adopted me and brought me

481

00:22:34,710 --> 00:22:32,640

into his family and

482

00:22:35,830 --> 00:22:34,720

was always there for me when i needed

483

00:22:38,950 --> 00:22:35,840

him and

484

00:22:42,950 --> 00:22:38,960

i know that uh not everyone

485

00:22:43,510 --> 00:22:42,960

gets the opportunity to be there during

486

00:22:47,430 --> 00:22:43,520

this

487

00:22:50,149 --> 00:22:47,440

type of difficult time right

488

00:22:50,789 --> 00:22:50,159

you don't sometimes things happen

489

00:22:53,110 --> 00:22:50,799

suddenly

490

00:22:54,710 --> 00:22:53,120

and you don't get the chance to do and

491

00:22:56,870 --> 00:22:54,720

say the things that you

492

00:22:59,909 --> 00:22:56,880

want and need to do right and you miss

493

00:23:03,590 --> 00:22:59,919

that opportunity but i did

494

00:23:06,630 --> 00:23:03,600

and for that i am forever grateful

495

00:23:09,510 --> 00:23:06,640

but uh here's the deal he was just a

496

00:23:12,230 --> 00:23:09,520

great guy he's just a great guy

497

00:23:12,630 --> 00:23:12,240

and he's still with us by the way i'm

498

00:23:16,630 --> 00:23:12,640

saying

499

00:23:19,190 --> 00:23:16,640

was oh man

500

00:23:19,750 --> 00:23:19,200

uh i don't want to lose it on the air

501  
00:23:24,390 --> 00:23:19,760  
but

502  
00:23:27,430 --> 00:23:24,400  
share with all of you

503  
00:23:31,029 --> 00:23:27,440  
that we

504  
00:23:35,909 --> 00:23:31,039  
we really didn't have any issues that

505  
00:23:36,870 --> 00:23:35,919  
needed to be dealt with and that's rare

506  
00:23:38,950 --> 00:23:36,880  
we pretty much

507  
00:23:40,070 --> 00:23:38,960  
dealt with things as they happened over

508  
00:23:43,110 --> 00:23:40,080  
the years

509  
00:23:46,789 --> 00:23:43,120  
and even that stuff uh

510  
00:23:50,870 --> 00:23:46,799  
wasn't that dramatic so

511  
00:23:53,110 --> 00:23:50,880  
i was very lucky i was a very lucky kid

512  
00:23:54,070 --> 00:23:53,120  
he's a great man great man still with

513  
00:23:57,269 --> 00:23:54,080

this

514

00:24:00,710 --> 00:23:57,279

still with us tonight he is

515

00:24:01,510 --> 00:24:00,720

and uh uh if anything changes this week

516

00:24:05,190 --> 00:24:01,520

i'll uh

517

00:24:07,909 --> 00:24:05,200

let you guys know okay but um

518

00:24:10,149 --> 00:24:07,919

yeah we didn't have any issues not i

519

00:24:12,390 --> 00:24:10,159

mean we did

520

00:24:14,549 --> 00:24:12,400

but just looking back we were talking

521

00:24:15,510 --> 00:24:14,559

all weekend you know me and my brothers

522

00:24:21,190 --> 00:24:15,520

and my mom

523

00:24:26,149 --> 00:24:24,310

we kind of laughed at those issues it's

524

00:24:29,750 --> 00:24:26,159

just lucky

525

00:24:31,830 --> 00:24:29,760

but uh but i'll say this i think i

526

00:24:33,830 --> 00:24:31,840

messed up his really nice yamaha

527

00:24:38,310 --> 00:24:33,840

turntable

528

00:24:39,669 --> 00:24:38,320

his ypd 71 i still know the model number

529

00:24:43,190 --> 00:24:39,679

to this day

530

00:24:46,310 --> 00:24:43,200

his ypd71 look it up post a picture

531

00:24:49,190 --> 00:24:46,320

that was yamaha's top shelf still is

532

00:24:50,630 --> 00:24:49,200

top shelf turntable man ypd71 i messed

533

00:24:54,870 --> 00:24:50,640

it up

534

00:24:57,990 --> 00:24:54,880

and and i never came clean about it

535

00:25:00,950 --> 00:24:58,000

i didn't i didn't i just left it right

536

00:25:03,190 --> 00:25:00,960

and he was out of town came back and

537

00:25:04,789 --> 00:25:03,200

i remember he went to drop a needle on a

538

00:25:07,110 --> 00:25:04,799

record that he did every night

539

00:25:08,070 --> 00:25:07,120

sat in his chair with his headphones on

540

00:25:11,430 --> 00:25:08,080

and

541

00:25:17,029 --> 00:25:11,440

man

542

00:25:18,870 --> 00:25:17,039

and uh he fixed it it was all good but

543

00:25:20,870 --> 00:25:18,880

but i think he probably knew and just

544

00:25:23,990 --> 00:25:20,880

didn't say anything

545

00:25:25,669 --> 00:25:24,000

and uh he was just that uh kind of man

546

00:25:27,669 --> 00:25:25,679

and i'm saying that past tense now

547

00:25:30,950 --> 00:25:27,679

because that's the way that's where i

548

00:25:33,750 --> 00:25:30,960

am uh but uh there you go

549

00:25:36,230 --> 00:25:33,760

there you go i messed up his turntable

550

00:25:38,789 --> 00:25:36,240

that ypd71 anyway

551  
00:25:40,830 --> 00:25:38,799  
all right moving on i just i had to come

552  
00:25:43,909 --> 00:25:40,840  
clean on that one thing

553  
00:25:47,190 --> 00:25:43,919  
um i should have done it in person

554  
00:25:49,590 --> 00:25:47,200  
anyway on saturday night i got together

555  
00:25:52,950 --> 00:25:49,600  
with some old friends from high school

556  
00:25:54,630 --> 00:25:52,960  
and i want to thank michelle

557  
00:25:55,990 --> 00:25:54,640  
lump in my throat people just deal with

558  
00:25:59,190 --> 00:25:56,000  
it i want to thank michelle

559  
00:26:01,029 --> 00:25:59,200  
stokes uh for putting it together i

560  
00:26:03,350 --> 00:26:01,039  
texted her last week i gave her one

561  
00:26:06,230 --> 00:26:03,360  
thing i'm coming to town

562  
00:26:07,269 --> 00:26:06,240  
go right and she uh she handled

563  
00:26:10,630 --> 00:26:07,279

everything just

564

00:26:12,230 --> 00:26:10,640

with that and i'll tell you guys about

565

00:26:13,590 --> 00:26:12,240

everything on a thursday night and i'll

566

00:26:14,789 --> 00:26:13,600

post some pictures it was really cool

567

00:26:16,870 --> 00:26:14,799

but anyway

568

00:26:18,630 --> 00:26:16,880

michelle comes running in the room on

569

00:26:20,630 --> 00:26:18,640

saturday night and she's yelling

570

00:26:21,909 --> 00:26:20,640

uh we were downstairs in their family

571

00:26:23,669 --> 00:26:21,919

room thing she's like jimmy come here

572

00:26:27,269 --> 00:26:23,679

come here come here i was like what

573

00:26:29,590 --> 00:26:27,279

i get up she takes me upstairs outside

574

00:26:31,350 --> 00:26:29,600

in front of the house where julie

575

00:26:33,430 --> 00:26:31,360

pfeiffer another friend of mine of 40

576

00:26:36,789 --> 00:26:33,440

years is standing in the street

577

00:26:40,470 --> 00:26:36,799

with her iphone pointed at at the stars

578

00:26:42,549 --> 00:26:40,480

and i was like oh right what's going on

579

00:26:44,390 --> 00:26:42,559

so i walk down turn around and look up

580

00:26:46,149 --> 00:26:44,400

to where she has her phone pointed and

581

00:26:50,070 --> 00:26:46,159

there was

582

00:26:51,750 --> 00:26:50,080

elon starlink holy crap

583

00:26:53,430 --> 00:26:51,760

they didn't know it was startling they

584

00:26:56,470 --> 00:26:53,440

just thought it was ufos

585

00:26:59,510 --> 00:26:56,480

but i look up there it is i finally

586

00:27:01,750 --> 00:26:59,520

got to see starlink

587

00:27:04,630 --> 00:27:01,760

there's a first time for everything and

588

00:27:09,269 --> 00:27:04,640

and the first time you see starlink

589

00:27:11,510 --> 00:27:09,279

friggin mind-blowing that is crazy town

590

00:27:13,350 --> 00:27:11,520

i just stood there staring up at the

591

00:27:16,630 --> 00:27:13,360

line of lights moving across the sky

592

00:27:17,430 --> 00:27:16,640

and and i didn't get the full 60 by the

593

00:27:20,149 --> 00:27:17,440

way

594

00:27:21,590 --> 00:27:20,159

uh i did see about seven or eight

595

00:27:22,950 --> 00:27:21,600

happened so fast

596

00:27:25,110 --> 00:27:22,960

but they were just strutting their stuff

597

00:27:28,470 --> 00:27:25,120

man going across the sky and then they

598

00:27:30,149 --> 00:27:28,480

they just went away um i thought that

599

00:27:31,909 --> 00:27:30,159

they would hang up there for a while but

600

00:27:33,669 --> 00:27:31,919

they didn't the whole thing lasted for

601  
00:27:35,269 --> 00:27:33,679  
just a few minutes man but it was

602  
00:27:38,630 --> 00:27:35,279  
breathtaking

603  
00:27:41,669 --> 00:27:38,640  
really really cool to see and um

604  
00:27:44,070 --> 00:27:41,679  
later uh we got a text from

605  
00:27:46,070 --> 00:27:44,080  
people around indianapolis uh taking

606  
00:27:48,630 --> 00:27:46,080  
pictures of what they saw

607  
00:27:51,269 --> 00:27:48,640  
and some got the full 60 satellites 50

608  
00:27:53,590 --> 00:27:51,279  
60 satellites all in the world

609  
00:27:55,430 --> 00:27:53,600  
you know but we i i don't know what the

610  
00:27:58,149 --> 00:27:55,440  
difference was our angle maybe

611  
00:27:59,750 --> 00:27:58,159  
i don't know but but uh i'm gonna say

612  
00:28:01,830 --> 00:27:59,760  
eight maybe ten

613  
00:28:03,830 --> 00:28:01,840

uh scooting across this guy it was it

614

00:28:07,510 --> 00:28:03,840

was insanity

615

00:28:10,470 --> 00:28:07,520

now um uh

616

00:28:12,230 --> 00:28:10,480

one other thing let me get this in

617

00:28:15,510 --> 00:28:12,240

julie's husband

618

00:28:17,990 --> 00:28:15,520

bruce um he's in that picture that i

619

00:28:21,350 --> 00:28:18,000

posted the 35-year pick

620

00:28:22,310 --> 00:28:21,360

um that i posted and he's to my right in

621

00:28:24,310 --> 00:28:22,320

those images

622

00:28:25,990 --> 00:28:24,320

and he told us about his that night uh

623

00:28:27,990 --> 00:28:26,000

this past saturday he told us about his

624

00:28:29,590 --> 00:28:28,000

ufo sighting when he was seven years old

625

00:28:30,389 --> 00:28:29,600

we're outside you know starlink and

626  
00:28:33,750 --> 00:28:30,399  
everything

627  
00:28:36,230 --> 00:28:33,760  
and i've known bruce for 40 years and uh

628  
00:28:38,310 --> 00:28:36,240  
some of you may remember

629  
00:28:41,350 --> 00:28:38,320  
when uh bruce called into the show one

630  
00:28:44,389 --> 00:28:41,360  
night and shared his experience with us

631  
00:28:48,549 --> 00:28:44,399  
right well today michelle

632  
00:28:50,230 --> 00:28:48,559  
texted me and said what episode was that

633  
00:28:52,990 --> 00:28:50,240  
we want to check it out and i left i

634  
00:28:57,430 --> 00:28:53,000  
told her i said that's 500 shows ago

635  
00:29:00,630 --> 00:28:57,440  
750 shows ago i have no idea michelle

636  
00:29:02,070 --> 00:29:00,640  
but uh i told her the fader knots know

637  
00:29:05,430 --> 00:29:02,080  
these things

638  
00:29:07,269 --> 00:29:05,440

so if you remember what episode that was

639

00:29:09,430 --> 00:29:07,279

that bruce pfeiffer called in from

640

00:29:10,389 --> 00:29:09,440

indianapolis to tell us about his ufo

641

00:29:13,590 --> 00:29:10,399

sighting

642

00:29:16,549 --> 00:29:13,600

right off of i-70 and post road

643

00:29:17,269 --> 00:29:16,559

um when he was seven years old uh posted

644

00:29:20,630 --> 00:29:17,279

up in twitter

645

00:29:22,750 --> 00:29:20,640

the episode number hit me with an email

646

00:29:23,909 --> 00:29:22,760

uh so i can let everybody back in

647

00:29:27,029 --> 00:29:23,919

indianapolis

648

00:29:28,710 --> 00:29:27,039

uh know about it okay now uh i'm gonna

649

00:29:29,190 --> 00:29:28,720

get i'm gonna get out of here danny

650

00:29:32,549 --> 00:29:29,200

sheen

651  
00:29:33,990 --> 00:29:32,559  
is with us tonight and uh tomorrow night

652  
00:29:34,470 --> 00:29:34,000  
who do we have on with us tomorrow night

653  
00:29:36,950 --> 00:29:34,480  
oh

654  
00:29:37,990 --> 00:29:36,960  
live from roswell don schmidt and then

655  
00:29:40,549 --> 00:29:38,000  
wednesday night

656  
00:29:42,070 --> 00:29:40,559  
sean stone thursday night of course this

657  
00:29:45,029 --> 00:29:42,080  
week i promise

658  
00:29:47,590 --> 00:29:45,039  
we will have a fader night i am your

659  
00:29:50,389 --> 00:29:47,600  
host jimmy church this is fade to black

660  
00:29:52,870 --> 00:29:50,399  
and the game changer network and kg r a

661  
00:29:57,510 --> 00:29:52,880  
the planets you can follow me on twitter

662  
00:30:00,789 --> 00:29:57,520  
at jchurchradio all right

663  
00:30:03,269 --> 00:30:00,799

all right is that is that simple enough

664

00:30:05,110 --> 00:30:03,279

all right john if you can hear me right

665

00:30:06,789 --> 00:30:05,120

now

666

00:30:08,470 --> 00:30:06,799

you're the best man i love you thank you

667

00:30:09,269 --> 00:30:08,480

for everything you're always there for

668

00:30:11,590 --> 00:30:09,279

me

669

00:30:13,190 --> 00:30:11,600

all right all right i'll be right back

670

00:30:23,870 --> 00:30:13,200

with tonight's guest danny sheen stay

671

00:30:23,880 --> 00:30:34,830

[Music]

672

00:30:39,110 --> 00:30:36,950

so

673

00:30:41,269 --> 00:30:39,120

this is nicole church daughter of you

674

00:30:43,669 --> 00:30:41,279

know who and you're listening to fade to

675

00:30:47,669 --> 00:30:43,679

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

676  
00:30:54,070 --> 00:30:49,990  
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

677  
00:30:57,290 --> 00:30:56,310  
fade to black will now pause for alien

678  
00:30:58,630 --> 00:30:57,300  
identification

679  
00:31:05,350 --> 00:30:58,640  
[Music]

680  
00:31:07,590 --> 00:31:05,360  
the station ktra radio

681  
00:31:10,149 --> 00:31:07,600  
this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

682  
00:31:11,909 --> 00:31:10,159  
ufo megacon this june 6th through the

683  
00:31:14,549 --> 00:31:11,919  
12th 2021

684  
00:31:15,350 --> 00:31:14,559  
in laughlin nevada the laughlin ufo

685  
00:31:18,070 --> 00:31:15,360  
megacon

686  
00:31:19,110 --> 00:31:18,080  
is unique it's seven days of education

687  
00:31:22,389 --> 00:31:19,120  
and disclosure

688  
00:31:24,389 --> 00:31:22,399

it's unlike all other ufo conferences

689

00:31:27,029 --> 00:31:24,399

the laughlin ufo mega conference

690

00:31:29,509 --> 00:31:27,039

specializes in bringing you new people

691

00:31:30,149 --> 00:31:29,519

offering new information and disclosure

692

00:31:32,230 --> 00:31:30,159

all of this

693

00:31:34,230 --> 00:31:32,240

is offered at prices so low you can

694

00:31:37,350 --> 00:31:34,240

actually afford to be there

695

00:31:40,710 --> 00:31:37,360

for instance seven night hotel packages

696

00:31:43,590 --> 00:31:40,720

one or two people start at just 320

697

00:31:45,590 --> 00:31:43,600

inclusive education and disclosure is

698

00:31:46,230 --> 00:31:45,600

why the laughlin ufo mega conference

699

00:31:48,310 --> 00:31:46,240

exist

700

00:31:50,070 --> 00:31:48,320

join us for all seven days or a half a

701  
00:31:53,310 --> 00:31:50,080  
week or just a day or two

702  
00:31:54,630 --> 00:31:53,320  
but join us go to

703  
00:31:57,430 --> 00:31:54,640  
laughlinufomegaconference.com

704  
00:31:58,710 --> 00:31:57,440  
register now the only thing keeping you

705  
00:32:02,430 --> 00:31:58,720  
from being with all of us

706  
00:32:10,149 --> 00:32:02,440  
is you just go to

707  
00:32:14,310 --> 00:32:12,389  
introducing the game changer blend from

708  
00:32:16,789 --> 00:32:14,320  
river moon coffee that delivers a

709  
00:32:18,070 --> 00:32:16,799  
customized blend made specifically for

710  
00:32:21,350 --> 00:32:18,080  
the fader knots

711  
00:32:24,310 --> 00:32:21,360  
if the game is rigged change the game

712  
00:32:26,230 --> 00:32:24,320  
it's a boulder cup with some bite game

713  
00:32:27,190 --> 00:32:26,240

changer is the coffee of choice for

714

00:32:29,669 --> 00:32:27,200

those that prefer

715

00:32:31,350 --> 00:32:29,679

an organic dark roast that is slightly

716

00:32:34,310 --> 00:32:31,360

lighter and milder

717

00:32:36,630 --> 00:32:34,320

but it's still dark with wild notes of

718

00:32:39,190 --> 00:32:36,640

pecans and chocolate with a rich

719

00:32:41,269 --> 00:32:39,200

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

720

00:32:42,389 --> 00:32:41,279

to perfection for a great coffee to

721

00:32:45,430 --> 00:32:42,399

start your day

722

00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:45,440

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

723

00:32:48,310 --> 00:32:46,320

between

724

00:32:51,029 --> 00:32:48,320

artisan small batch roasted to

725

00:32:53,669 --> 00:32:51,039

perfection usda certified organic

726

00:32:55,750 --> 00:32:53,679

all river moon coffee is freshly roasted

727

00:32:57,830 --> 00:32:55,760

and packaged in the usa

728

00:33:00,070 --> 00:32:57,840

just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or click

729

00:33:00,950 --> 00:33:00,080

on the banners over on our site and use

730

00:33:09,269 --> 00:33:00,960

the promo code

731

00:33:12,630 --> 00:33:11,590

is the [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) way forward

732

00:33:16,990 --> 00:33:12,640

this is

733

00:33:19,190 --> 00:33:17,000

paid to black make contact

734

00:33:20,870 --> 00:33:19,200

[kgraradio.com](http://kgraradio.com)

735

00:33:23,750 --> 00:33:20,880

this is jimmy church of fade to black

736

00:33:26,070 --> 00:33:23,760

and you can get our podcast for just two

737

00:33:27,990 --> 00:33:26,080

dollars per month all you have to do is

738

00:33:31,190 --> 00:33:28,000

click on the podcast banner

739

00:33:33,830 --> 00:33:31,200  
over at jimmychurchradio.com

740

00:33:35,190 --> 00:33:33,840  
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

741

00:33:37,350 --> 00:33:35,200  
is pushing emotions

742

00:33:39,110 --> 00:33:37,360  
which in turn pushes health the wrong

743

00:33:40,149 --> 00:33:39,120  
direction do you ever get an egg because

744

00:33:42,789 --> 00:33:40,159  
life is uneasy

745

00:33:44,710 --> 00:33:42,799  
try life change tea get the tea.com life

746

00:33:45,430 --> 00:33:44,720  
change tea works on your digestive tract

747

00:33:47,830 --> 00:33:45,440  
helping to move

748

00:33:49,350 --> 00:33:47,840  
food through quicker and comfortably so

749

00:33:51,110 --> 00:33:49,360  
your health is spot on

750

00:33:53,190 --> 00:33:51,120  
life change team may not help with world

751  
00:33:54,630 --> 00:33:53,200  
issues but it will help with your

752  
00:33:56,630 --> 00:33:54,640  
digestive issues

753  
00:33:58,310 --> 00:33:56,640  
a glass a day helps keep the intruders

754  
00:34:00,870 --> 00:33:58,320  
away so

755  
00:34:03,110 --> 00:34:00,880  
change your life today log on to get the

756  
00:34:05,669 --> 00:34:03,120  
tea.com that's get the tea

757  
00:34:07,750 --> 00:34:05,679  
dot com if your health game is off get

758  
00:34:10,230 --> 00:34:07,760  
on by ordering life change tea

759  
00:34:12,550 --> 00:34:10,240  
get the tea.com and while you're on our

760  
00:34:13,750 --> 00:34:12,560  
site look around at the great non-gmo

761  
00:34:15,669 --> 00:34:13,760  
organic supplements

762  
00:34:16,950 --> 00:34:15,679  
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

763  
00:34:18,710 --> 00:34:16,960

specials page

764

00:34:20,470 --> 00:34:18,720  
and see what's for you i've been

765

00:34:22,550 --> 00:34:20,480  
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

766

00:34:25,430 --> 00:34:22,560  
sure glad for its health benefits

767

00:34:26,149 --> 00:34:25,440  
again that's get the tea dot com get the

768

00:34:31,750 --> 00:34:26,159  
tea

769

00:34:33,030 --> 00:34:31,760  
vader knots when you think about the

770

00:34:34,710 --> 00:34:33,040  
future of our country

771

00:34:36,389 --> 00:34:34,720  
and where we're headed do you wonder

772

00:34:39,030 --> 00:34:36,399  
about the food supply

773

00:34:40,550 --> 00:34:39,040  
i do disruptions in the food supply

774

00:34:42,710 --> 00:34:40,560  
chain could be disastrous

775

00:34:44,950 --> 00:34:42,720  
and they usually occur with little

776  
00:34:45,990 --> 00:34:44,960  
warning that's why the smartest thing

777  
00:34:49,190 --> 00:34:46,000  
you can do today

778  
00:34:51,510 --> 00:34:49,200  
is to stockpile emergency food water

779  
00:34:52,629 --> 00:34:51,520  
and other essentials i personally

780  
00:34:54,790 --> 00:34:52,639  
recommend my

781  
00:34:57,270 --> 00:34:54,800  
patriot supply they're the nation's

782  
00:34:59,589 --> 00:34:57,280  
largest emergency preparedness company

783  
00:35:00,710 --> 00:34:59,599  
serving millions of customers for more

784  
00:35:03,030 --> 00:35:00,720  
than a decade

785  
00:35:05,670 --> 00:35:03,040  
in fact they're the only source my

786  
00:35:08,870 --> 00:35:05,680  
family trusts for our preparedness plan

787  
00:35:11,349 --> 00:35:08,880  
you should too right now save 20

788  
00:35:12,790 --> 00:35:11,359

off a full four week supply of delicious

789

00:35:16,390 --> 00:35:12,800

meals that provide 2

790

00:35:20,030 --> 00:35:16,400

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

791

00:35:21,190 --> 00:35:20,040

doesn't it especially now so go to

792

00:35:23,790 --> 00:35:21,200

preparewithjimmy.com

793

00:35:25,109 --> 00:35:23,800

and get ready that's prepare with

794

00:35:30,069 --> 00:35:25,119

jimmy.com

795

00:35:35,190 --> 00:35:30,079

there's no time to lose do it now

796

00:35:42,630 --> 00:35:38,950

fade to black is not

797

00:35:44,230 --> 00:35:42,640

your father's radio show on the game

798

00:35:48,870 --> 00:35:44,240

changer radio network

799

00:35:50,870 --> 00:35:48,880

and kgra the planet

800

00:35:59,810 --> 00:35:50,880

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

801  
00:36:10,829 --> 00:35:59,820  
you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

802  
00:36:12,690 --> 00:36:10,839  
[Music]

803  
00:36:16,950 --> 00:36:12,700  
radio

804  
00:36:20,470 --> 00:36:18,710  
welcome back fade to black i am your

805  
00:36:23,750 --> 00:36:20,480  
host jimmy church

806  
00:36:25,670 --> 00:36:23,760  
what a great week we have tonight danny

807  
00:36:27,910 --> 00:36:25,680  
sheehan tomorrow night don schmidt

808  
00:36:29,109 --> 00:36:27,920  
wednesday night sean stone thursday

809  
00:36:32,630 --> 00:36:29,119  
night fader night

810  
00:36:34,069 --> 00:36:32,640  
i love my job i do i love my job tonight

811  
00:36:36,790 --> 00:36:34,079  
danny sheehan

812  
00:36:39,190 --> 00:36:36,800  
and we are in the middle of uh some of

813  
00:36:42,230 --> 00:36:39,200

the greatest and craziest times

814

00:36:43,030 --> 00:36:42,240

in uh ufology the subject of of ufos and

815

00:36:45,270 --> 00:36:43,040

e.t

816

00:36:47,190 --> 00:36:45,280

and tonight danny joins us to discuss

817

00:36:50,310 --> 00:36:47,200

all of the drama right now that is

818

00:36:51,589 --> 00:36:50,320

is going down around us and what's going

819

00:36:54,950 --> 00:36:51,599

on with the dod in

820

00:36:57,190 --> 00:36:54,960

uaps right who's representing who

821

00:36:58,470 --> 00:36:57,200

what's going on who is speaking for the

822

00:37:01,670 --> 00:36:58,480

department of defense

823

00:37:03,349 --> 00:37:01,680

how are they looking at us how is danny

824

00:37:07,430 --> 00:37:03,359

approaching all of this

825

00:37:10,790 --> 00:37:07,440

well i consider danny to be as close

826

00:37:12,710 --> 00:37:10,800

as any what we could call an insider

827

00:37:15,430 --> 00:37:12,720

and what an insider could be right now

828

00:37:16,470 --> 00:37:15,440

with all of this unfolding breaking news

829

00:37:18,230 --> 00:37:16,480

and the rumors

830

00:37:19,670 --> 00:37:18,240

and what is really going on right now in

831

00:37:23,109 --> 00:37:19,680

the world of ufology

832

00:37:24,710 --> 00:37:23,119

of course jd attorney graduate of

833

00:37:26,390 --> 00:37:24,720

harvard law school

834

00:37:28,550 --> 00:37:26,400

former director of the christic

835

00:37:31,030 --> 00:37:28,560

institute and is a professor of world

836

00:37:33,829 --> 00:37:31,040

politics at the university of california

837

00:37:34,870 --> 00:37:33,839

and i could i could take the next

838

00:37:37,510 --> 00:37:34,880

segment

839

00:37:38,230 --> 00:37:37,520

and read everything that dan has

840

00:37:42,310 --> 00:37:38,240

accomplished

841

00:37:44,790 --> 00:37:42,320

in his life i have teased him many times

842

00:37:46,069 --> 00:37:44,800

that he did more before the age of 25

843

00:37:48,390 --> 00:37:46,079

than i will do

844

00:37:49,910 --> 00:37:48,400

in my entire life and i want to welcome

845

00:37:51,670 --> 00:37:49,920

back to fade to black the one and only

846

00:37:52,870 --> 00:37:51,680

danny sheen danny good evening my man

847

00:37:54,950 --> 00:37:52,880

how you doing

848

00:37:55,990 --> 00:37:54,960

i'm terrific great jimmy it's great to

849

00:37:59,270 --> 00:37:56,000

be here you know

850

00:38:02,710 --> 00:37:59,280

um uh over the years um i

851

00:38:04,870 --> 00:38:02,720

i'm gonna start off with this uh danny

852

00:38:06,790 --> 00:38:04,880

we have had nothing but the best and

853

00:38:10,069 --> 00:38:06,800

open conversations both on

854

00:38:13,030 --> 00:38:10,079

and off the air and uh

855

00:38:13,829 --> 00:38:13,040

and i have always how do i say this i've

856

00:38:16,870 --> 00:38:13,839

looked to you

857

00:38:18,870 --> 00:38:16,880

for advi i have called you on the phone

858

00:38:20,870 --> 00:38:18,880

and needed legal advice it had nothing

859

00:38:23,670 --> 00:38:20,880

to do with ufos have i not

860

00:38:24,870 --> 00:38:23,680

that's that's right that's right that's

861

00:38:28,310 --> 00:38:24,880

that's the way that i

862

00:38:31,990 --> 00:38:28,320

uh uh look at you and respect you um

863

00:38:32,950 --> 00:38:32,000

but did you ever uh looking back and

864

00:38:36,069 --> 00:38:32,960

going back to

865

00:38:39,109 --> 00:38:36,079

you know 69 70 71 72

866

00:38:42,390 --> 00:38:39,119

that we would be at this point in

867

00:38:44,790 --> 00:38:42,400

in the world of et and ufos and contact

868

00:38:46,870 --> 00:38:44,800

like we are right now with the politics

869

00:38:48,150 --> 00:38:46,880

in washington and the community and

870

00:38:51,510 --> 00:38:48,160

sightings and

871

00:38:54,870 --> 00:38:51,520

did you ever see this day coming well

872

00:38:55,750 --> 00:38:54,880

i i knew that uh i knew that in my

873

00:38:58,230 --> 00:38:55,760

lifetime

874

00:38:59,109 --> 00:38:58,240

we were going to be coming to this point

875

00:39:02,150 --> 00:38:59,119

where

876

00:39:05,589 --> 00:39:02,160

uh more likely than not the

877

00:39:09,589 --> 00:39:05,599

the intelligence that is behind

878

00:39:13,510 --> 00:39:09,599

uh the actual uh extraterrestrial

879

00:39:16,950 --> 00:39:13,520

ufos or almost certainly going to

880

00:39:18,390 --> 00:39:16,960

be engaging in uh the type of activities

881

00:39:19,109 --> 00:39:18,400

that they've been engaged in over many

882

00:39:22,630 --> 00:39:19,119

decades

883

00:39:25,670 --> 00:39:22,640

and with the onset of better cameras

884

00:39:26,870 --> 00:39:25,680

uh the cell phones the new cameras that

885

00:39:29,829 --> 00:39:26,880

are in cell phones and

886

00:39:30,470 --> 00:39:29,839

everybody having a cell phone uh that

887

00:39:34,230 --> 00:39:30,480

the

888

00:39:36,710 --> 00:39:34,240

ufo

889

00:39:37,829 --> 00:39:36,720

vehicles was going to become vastly more

890

00:39:41,349 --> 00:39:37,839

prominent

891

00:39:44,550 --> 00:39:41,359

now what what i didn't know uh is that

892

00:39:46,230 --> 00:39:44,560

the the ufo uh phenomena was going to

893

00:39:48,950 --> 00:39:46,240

start manifesting itself

894

00:39:51,190 --> 00:39:48,960

in such dramatic forms a boast uh both

895

00:39:54,230 --> 00:39:51,200

on our east coast off virginia

896

00:39:57,589 --> 00:39:54,240

and off our west coast off baja south of

897

00:40:00,710 --> 00:39:57,599

san diego there we have

898

00:40:01,910 --> 00:40:00,720

multiple appearances of unidentified

899

00:40:05,349 --> 00:40:01,920

flying objects

900

00:40:08,550 --> 00:40:05,359

uh daily and we

901  
00:40:11,829 --> 00:40:08,560  
we find them now appearing

902  
00:40:13,190 --> 00:40:11,839  
more and more often in the area where

903  
00:40:16,309 --> 00:40:13,200  
there are us

904  
00:40:19,589 --> 00:40:16,319  
military uh aircraft

905  
00:40:21,670 --> 00:40:19,599  
uh seacraft etc

906  
00:40:22,870 --> 00:40:21,680  
where they they are aware of the fact

907  
00:40:24,470 --> 00:40:22,880  
that they're going to be picked up on

908  
00:40:27,430 --> 00:40:24,480  
radar they're going to be

909  
00:40:27,910 --> 00:40:27,440  
videod they're going to be uh be seen

910  
00:40:31,589 --> 00:40:27,920  
by

911  
00:40:33,510 --> 00:40:31,599  
uh official u.s government uh people

912  
00:40:35,430 --> 00:40:33,520  
and that's what they've been doing uh

913  
00:40:36,030 --> 00:40:35,440

quite clearly but but there's been since

914

00:40:39,190 --> 00:40:36,040

you know

915

00:40:40,390 --> 00:40:39,200

2004 uh this has been going on for some

916

00:40:43,829 --> 00:40:40,400

time now

917

00:40:45,750 --> 00:40:43,839

the the position that the united states

918

00:40:46,470 --> 00:40:45,760

defense department has taken with regard

919

00:40:48,550 --> 00:40:46,480

to them

920

00:40:49,829 --> 00:40:48,560

is different now it's categorically

921

00:40:53,670 --> 00:40:49,839

different and i

922

00:40:56,550 --> 00:40:53,680

i do believe that it was uh stimulated

923

00:40:58,230 --> 00:40:56,560

by the release of the three videos that

924

00:41:00,069 --> 00:40:58,240

we all know what we're talking about

925

00:41:01,910 --> 00:41:00,079

right they're the videos that were were

926

00:41:04,069 --> 00:41:01,920

reported first in the

927

00:41:07,430 --> 00:41:04,079

uh the online version of the new york

928

00:41:09,430 --> 00:41:07,440

times on december 16th of 2017

929

00:41:11,270 --> 00:41:09,440

and then on the front page of the new

930

00:41:14,390 --> 00:41:11,280

york times on december 17th

931

00:41:17,670 --> 00:41:14,400

okay let me jump in uh this

932

00:41:20,630 --> 00:41:17,680

is where um i want to

933

00:41:22,550 --> 00:41:20,640

ask you because of the new york times

934

00:41:25,829 --> 00:41:22,560

being involved in this

935

00:41:29,030 --> 00:41:25,839

um you as an attorney

936

00:41:32,230 --> 00:41:29,040

have represented and

937

00:41:35,430 --> 00:41:32,240

and represent i should say too as well

938

00:41:39,430 --> 00:41:35,440

many different clients over the years

939

00:41:41,430 --> 00:41:39,440

can you speak as an attorney

940

00:41:43,430 --> 00:41:41,440

on the behalf of these different

941

00:41:44,790 --> 00:41:43,440

individuals that i'm going to

942

00:41:46,550 --> 00:41:44,800

bring up through the show tonight and

943

00:41:48,790 --> 00:41:46,560

one of them may be like the new york

944

00:41:51,109 --> 00:41:48,800

times for example we have the department

945

00:41:54,790 --> 00:41:51,119

of defense we have lou elizondo

946

00:41:56,630 --> 00:41:54,800

um and and other groups is it okay

947

00:41:58,710 --> 00:41:56,640

as we proceed for you to speak on their

948

00:42:02,069 --> 00:41:58,720

behalf as their attorney

949

00:42:03,430 --> 00:42:02,079

not on their behalf i mean i can i can

950

00:42:06,230 --> 00:42:03,440

speak for example when

951  
00:42:06,710 --> 00:42:06,240  
when i was at the uh at the cahill

952  
00:42:10,230 --> 00:42:06,720  
gordon

953  
00:42:13,270 --> 00:42:10,240  
law firm in new york city uh i

954  
00:42:14,710 --> 00:42:13,280  
represented the new york times in in my

955  
00:42:16,550 --> 00:42:14,720  
official capacity

956  
00:42:18,870 --> 00:42:16,560  
as one of the legal counsel in the

957  
00:42:21,349 --> 00:42:18,880  
litigation that was brought

958  
00:42:23,270 --> 00:42:21,359  
by the nixon administration to try to

959  
00:42:24,550 --> 00:42:23,280  
get a federal court injunction to stop

960  
00:42:27,109 --> 00:42:24,560  
the new york times

961  
00:42:28,309 --> 00:42:27,119  
from publishing the uh pentagon papers

962  
00:42:31,349 --> 00:42:28,319  
the 47 volumes

963  
00:42:32,950 --> 00:42:31,359

that's right but when i was uh

964

00:42:34,390 --> 00:42:32,960

in the meetings i was the one who

965

00:42:36,550 --> 00:42:34,400

received the call

966

00:42:37,990 --> 00:42:36,560

from jim goodell who was chief counsel

967

00:42:41,349 --> 00:42:38,000

for the new york times

968

00:42:43,030 --> 00:42:41,359

when they got the pentagon papers i had

969

00:42:45,510 --> 00:42:43,040

come to know

970

00:42:48,069 --> 00:42:45,520

jim because i was writing the amicus

971

00:42:49,910 --> 00:42:48,079

briefs on behalf of the new york times

972

00:42:51,030 --> 00:42:49,920

in the case to establish the right of

973

00:42:52,710 --> 00:42:51,040

journalists to protect their

974

00:42:56,710 --> 00:42:52,720

confidential news sources

975

00:42:59,990 --> 00:42:56,720

because i had been retained by nbc

976  
00:43:02,630 --> 00:43:00,000  
to represent the nbc uh

977  
00:43:05,190 --> 00:43:02,640  
journalist in that case now the fact is

978  
00:43:07,349 --> 00:43:05,200  
i was representing the nbc journalist

979  
00:43:09,589 --> 00:43:07,359  
before the cahill firm was representing

980  
00:43:13,829 --> 00:43:11,910  
and my point being that you understand

981  
00:43:15,030 --> 00:43:13,839  
the inner workings and the politics and

982  
00:43:18,950 --> 00:43:15,040  
the legal stuff

983  
00:43:22,790 --> 00:43:18,960  
uh and editorial legal decisions that

984  
00:43:26,150 --> 00:43:22,800  
fall uh with the new york times

985  
00:43:29,349 --> 00:43:26,160  
so that was yes yeah and and and now

986  
00:43:32,390 --> 00:43:29,359  
uh um did you

987  
00:43:35,990 --> 00:43:32,400  
or do you still represent

988  
00:43:39,190 --> 00:43:36,000

uh the the disclosure project

989

00:43:40,550 --> 00:43:39,200

uh that uh for dr greer i know that you

990

00:43:43,589 --> 00:43:40,560

did

991

00:43:47,270 --> 00:43:43,599

many years ago do you still represent

992

00:43:50,550 --> 00:43:47,280

yeah yes i do okay i represent

993

00:43:54,309 --> 00:43:50,560

the disclosure project i represent uh

994

00:43:57,589 --> 00:43:54,319

lou elizondo uh i represent the

995

00:43:59,109 --> 00:43:57,599

romero institute i represent uh a number

996

00:44:02,630 --> 00:43:59,119

of the different people that

997

00:44:04,150 --> 00:44:02,640

the cases are still alive still right

998

00:44:05,910 --> 00:44:04,160

now the disclosure project is still

999

00:44:09,030 --> 00:44:05,920

ongoing uh as

1000

00:44:11,990 --> 00:44:09,040

as is the the citizens hearings uh

1001  
00:44:12,790 --> 00:44:12,000  
that were in 2013. they're still active

1002  
00:44:16,390 --> 00:44:12,800  
and so i

1003  
00:44:20,069 --> 00:44:16,400  
i represent them as well okay so

1004  
00:44:23,270 --> 00:44:20,079  
the um uh

1005  
00:44:25,270 --> 00:44:23,280  
speaking of luella zondo i remember uh

1006  
00:44:26,710 --> 00:44:25,280  
you and i having conversations on the

1007  
00:44:30,790 --> 00:44:26,720  
show and privately

1008  
00:44:33,829 --> 00:44:30,800  
um and that you have said other stuff um

1009  
00:44:36,950 --> 00:44:33,839  
uh about tsa oh yes

1010  
00:44:38,230 --> 00:44:36,960  
which were well i was in agreement with

1011  
00:44:40,309 --> 00:44:38,240  
by the way but anyway

1012  
00:44:41,670 --> 00:44:40,319  
yeah you helped us represented before

1013  
00:44:45,349 --> 00:44:41,680

right right well that's right

1014

00:44:49,109 --> 00:44:45,359

yeah exactly so being critical

1015

00:44:49,990 --> 00:44:49,119

of ttsa and what may or may not be going

1016

00:44:51,990 --> 00:44:50,000

on there everybody

1017

00:44:53,109 --> 00:44:52,000

can have an opinion and you had yours

1018

00:44:57,829 --> 00:44:53,119

you didn't represent

1019

00:45:01,589 --> 00:44:57,839

tdsa but you were very critical of ttsa

1020

00:45:05,030 --> 00:45:01,599

but now you represent lou elizondo

1021

00:45:07,670 --> 00:45:05,040

who was uh then part of ttsa who has

1022

00:45:09,430 --> 00:45:07,680

since left when did you start

1023

00:45:10,710 --> 00:45:09,440

representing lou was it when he was

1024

00:45:13,829 --> 00:45:10,720

still at ttsa

1025

00:45:14,230 --> 00:45:13,839

or after he left before before he left

1026

00:45:17,430 --> 00:45:14,240

okay

1027

00:45:21,109 --> 00:45:17,440

uh the the uh t that

1028

00:45:24,069 --> 00:45:21,119

what happened is that lou resigned

1029

00:45:24,790 --> 00:45:24,079

from the defense department uh and

1030

00:45:27,030 --> 00:45:24,800

became

1031

00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:27,040

a an employee of the to the stars

1032

00:45:31,990 --> 00:45:28,800

academy within a matter of

1033

00:45:34,309 --> 00:45:32,000

two weeks or so uh and the

1034

00:45:36,069 --> 00:45:34,319

a number of public statements were being

1035

00:45:37,750 --> 00:45:36,079

made by the people from the to the stars

1036

00:45:40,790 --> 00:45:37,760

academy and

1037

00:45:43,750 --> 00:45:40,800

i believed uh i formed

1038

00:45:47,109 --> 00:45:43,760

the opinion that the the to the stars

1039

00:45:51,109 --> 00:45:47,119

academy as an organization

1040

00:45:53,270 --> 00:45:51,119

was engaged in a process

1041

00:45:54,870 --> 00:45:53,280

pursuant to which they were attempting

1042

00:45:58,630 --> 00:45:54,880

to generate

1043

00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:58,640

the image of the ufo phenomenon

1044

00:46:02,150 --> 00:46:00,480

as being a threat to the national

1045

00:46:05,030 --> 00:46:02,160

security of the united states

1046

00:46:05,670 --> 00:46:05,040

and that they were saying things that uh

1047

00:46:09,510 --> 00:46:05,680

were

1048

00:46:14,069 --> 00:46:09,520

department

1049

00:46:17,190 --> 00:46:14,079

was basically being negligent

1050

00:46:18,950 --> 00:46:17,200

in that the ufo phenomenon was intruding

1051

00:46:22,069 --> 00:46:18,960

upon our airspace

1052

00:46:23,109 --> 00:46:22,079

they were were hovering near nuclear

1053

00:46:25,829 --> 00:46:23,119

facilities

1054

00:46:28,870 --> 00:46:25,839

they were uh they were hovering near

1055

00:46:31,510 --> 00:46:28,880

nuclear missile facilities and nuclear

1056

00:46:32,150 --> 00:46:31,520

aircraft carriers and that they were

1057

00:46:34,550 --> 00:46:32,160

they were

1058

00:46:36,150 --> 00:46:34,560

very clearly uh indicated some of the

1059

00:46:37,030 --> 00:46:36,160

people that were there were very clearly

1060

00:46:40,150 --> 00:46:37,040

indicating

1061

00:46:42,390 --> 00:46:40,160

that they viewed the ufo phenomenon

1062

00:46:43,990 --> 00:46:42,400

as technically a threat to the national

1063

00:46:47,270 --> 00:46:44,000

security of the united states

1064

00:46:48,550 --> 00:46:47,280

uh that i i reviewed the backgrounds of

1065

00:46:51,589 --> 00:46:48,560

all of those people

1066

00:46:54,470 --> 00:46:51,599

uh i had not met any of them

1067

00:46:55,990 --> 00:46:54,480

but i said look at based upon my 50

1068

00:46:57,589 --> 00:46:56,000

years of experience

1069

00:46:59,030 --> 00:46:57,599

in dealing with people from the national

1070

00:47:00,630 --> 00:46:59,040

security state

1071

00:47:02,870 --> 00:47:00,640

from the central intelligence agency

1072

00:47:05,030 --> 00:47:02,880

from nsa and others and i'd had

1073

00:47:06,470 --> 00:47:05,040

you know direct contact with people from

1074

00:47:09,589 --> 00:47:06,480

all of those agencies

1075

00:47:12,950 --> 00:47:09,599

that it was it was my opinion

1076

00:47:15,270 --> 00:47:12,960

that they were functioning as a

1077

00:47:16,069 --> 00:47:15,280

an agent of the defense intelligence

1078

00:47:18,710 --> 00:47:16,079

agency

1079

00:47:19,670 --> 00:47:18,720

that they were engaged in a process of

1080

00:47:22,870 --> 00:47:19,680

attempting to

1081

00:47:24,069 --> 00:47:22,880

flog the narrative that the ufo

1082

00:47:25,589 --> 00:47:24,079

phenomena were

1083

00:47:28,470 --> 00:47:25,599

a threat to the national security of the

1084

00:47:31,430 --> 00:47:28,480

united states now i hasten to point out

1085

00:47:31,910 --> 00:47:31,440

that uh from the perspective of someone

1086

00:47:33,829 --> 00:47:31,920

who was

1087

00:47:35,030 --> 00:47:33,839

inside the national security state

1088

00:47:38,069 --> 00:47:35,040

bureaucracy

1089

00:47:39,670 --> 00:47:38,079

of our of our nation state that was

1090

00:47:40,390 --> 00:47:39,680

exactly how they perceive almost

1091

00:47:42,549 --> 00:47:40,400

everything

1092

00:47:43,589 --> 00:47:42,559

that they actually follow a protocol of

1093

00:47:46,230 --> 00:47:43,599

believing that

1094

00:47:47,670 --> 00:47:46,240

anything that they see that cannot be

1095

00:47:50,950 --> 00:47:47,680

eliminated

1096

00:47:53,589 --> 00:47:50,960

as a threat to our national security

1097

00:47:54,710 --> 00:47:53,599

they perceive to be a threat to our

1098

00:47:56,309 --> 00:47:54,720

national security

1099

00:47:58,150 --> 00:47:56,319

right and i pointed out that i thought

1100

00:48:01,589 --> 00:47:58,160

that that was a a very

1101

00:48:04,470 --> 00:48:01,599

unfortunate perspective for people

1102

00:48:06,549 --> 00:48:04,480

uh to have uh in light of the importance

1103

00:48:08,390 --> 00:48:06,559

of our relationship with people from an

1104

00:48:11,750 --> 00:48:08,400

extraterrestrial civilization

1105

00:48:14,870 --> 00:48:11,760

i thought that that that antagonistic

1106

00:48:17,990 --> 00:48:14,880

dialectical confrontational uh

1107

00:48:18,470 --> 00:48:18,000

adversarial perspective toward them was

1108

00:48:21,270 --> 00:48:18,480

uh

1109

00:48:22,470 --> 00:48:21,280

was dysfunctional and i thought that we

1110

00:48:24,069 --> 00:48:22,480

should not allow

1111

00:48:26,230 --> 00:48:24,079

the national security state of

1112

00:48:28,309 --> 00:48:26,240

bureaucracy to determine

1113

00:48:29,510 --> 00:48:28,319

uh the perspective that our american

1114

00:48:32,630 --> 00:48:29,520

citizens had

1115

00:48:33,510 --> 00:48:32,640

uh on this issue uh and so that i

1116

00:48:35,990 --> 00:48:33,520

thought that

1117

00:48:36,950 --> 00:48:36,000

prior to that time the united states

1118

00:48:39,670 --> 00:48:36,960

defense department

1119

00:48:41,510 --> 00:48:39,680

as you're well aware have been

1120

00:48:43,510 --> 00:48:41,520

taking the bizarre position that

1121

00:48:44,790 --> 00:48:43,520

these weren't even real that these

1122

00:48:47,030 --> 00:48:44,800

weren't true that

1123

00:48:49,510 --> 00:48:47,040

virtually every one of these instances

1124

00:48:51,349 --> 00:48:49,520

was either swamp gas or

1125

00:48:53,190 --> 00:48:51,359

lights reflected from the lighthouse off

1126

00:48:55,510 --> 00:48:53,200

clouds and they came up with these

1127

00:48:58,390 --> 00:48:55,520

absurd explanations for these things

1128

00:49:00,390 --> 00:48:58,400

or that people were crazy they imagined

1129

00:49:01,349 --> 00:49:00,400

it they made it up or it was a hoax that

1130

00:49:04,950 --> 00:49:01,359

was another

1131

00:49:07,670 --> 00:49:04,960

piece that's right and and uh and uh

1132

00:49:08,950 --> 00:49:07,680

richard dolan had done extraordinarily

1133

00:49:11,030 --> 00:49:08,960

great work when he was doing the

1134

00:49:14,069 --> 00:49:11,040

research for his phd in history

1135

00:49:15,670 --> 00:49:14,079

at upenn uh where he was digging in and

1136

00:49:18,950 --> 00:49:15,680

filing freedom of information

1137

00:49:21,829 --> 00:49:18,960

uh uh demands and she got access to

1138

00:49:23,750 --> 00:49:21,839

previously classified internal documents

1139

00:49:24,630 --> 00:49:23,760

from the cia and the defense department

1140

00:49:27,990 --> 00:49:24,640

in which they

1141

00:49:28,790 --> 00:49:28,000

explicitly talked about having a

1142

00:49:32,790 --> 00:49:28,800

protocol

1143

00:49:34,710 --> 00:49:32,800

of of discrediting people who saw ufos

1144

00:49:36,710 --> 00:49:34,720

or reported ufos

1145

00:49:38,950 --> 00:49:36,720

even under the point of in consciously

1146

00:49:40,870 --> 00:49:38,960

destroying their their careers

1147

00:49:42,870 --> 00:49:40,880

in order to try to discredit them and

1148

00:49:44,710 --> 00:49:42,880

that they had this conscious program of

1149

00:49:47,510 --> 00:49:44,720

doing that uh

1150

00:49:49,829 --> 00:49:47,520

and so that prior to prior to the

1151  
00:49:51,750 --> 00:49:49,839  
beginning of the to the stars academy

1152  
00:49:53,270 --> 00:49:51,760  
the defense department had this almost

1153  
00:49:56,069 --> 00:49:53,280  
uniform position

1154  
00:49:57,030 --> 00:49:56,079  
uh of asserting to the public that these

1155  
00:49:59,589 --> 00:49:57,040  
were not real

1156  
00:50:00,710 --> 00:49:59,599  
and that anybody who reported them was

1157  
00:50:03,990 --> 00:50:00,720  
mentally ill

1158  
00:50:07,190 --> 00:50:04,000  
uh they had some sort of psychosis uh or

1159  
00:50:07,750 --> 00:50:07,200  
was just uh just in error and uh and so

1160  
00:50:10,069 --> 00:50:07,760  
that it was

1161  
00:50:11,589 --> 00:50:10,079  
it was clear that the the beginning of

1162  
00:50:13,910 --> 00:50:11,599  
the to the stars academy

1163  
00:50:15,750 --> 00:50:13,920

was a different type of position that

1164

00:50:18,630 --> 00:50:15,760

was being taken

1165

00:50:19,349 --> 00:50:18,640

was this something as lou's attorney

1166

00:50:22,230 --> 00:50:19,359

that you

1167

00:50:23,910 --> 00:50:22,240

expressed to him too as well the urgency

1168

00:50:27,190 --> 00:50:23,920

in this kind of matter

1169

00:50:30,549 --> 00:50:27,200

well when when what happened is that

1170

00:50:31,430 --> 00:50:30,559

i had i had been interviewed any number

1171

00:50:33,750 --> 00:50:31,440

of times

1172

00:50:35,190 --> 00:50:33,760

about what my opinion was about the to

1173

00:50:35,910 --> 00:50:35,200

the stars academy and what they were

1174

00:50:37,910 --> 00:50:35,920

doing

1175

00:50:39,190 --> 00:50:37,920

and i said just exactly what i'm saying

1176  
00:50:41,750 --> 00:50:39,200  
here is that

1177  
00:50:42,630 --> 00:50:41,760  
is that i viewed that as being a new

1178  
00:50:45,109 --> 00:50:42,640  
phase

1179  
00:50:46,710 --> 00:50:45,119  
uh of the intelligence community coming

1180  
00:50:47,829 --> 00:50:46,720  
forward instead of denying their

1181  
00:50:51,510 --> 00:50:47,839  
existence

1182  
00:50:53,270 --> 00:50:51,520  
acknowledging that they were real

1183  
00:50:54,630 --> 00:50:53,280  
but asserting that they were a threat to

1184  
00:50:56,870 --> 00:50:54,640  
the national security

1185  
00:50:57,990 --> 00:50:56,880  
and that i thought that was a an

1186  
00:51:00,950 --> 00:50:58,000  
unfortunate

1187  
00:51:02,549 --> 00:51:00,960  
uh change in position uh that i thought

1188  
00:51:04,069 --> 00:51:02,559

it was a bad position to be lying and

1189

00:51:06,549 --> 00:51:04,079

denying them to begin with

1190

00:51:07,990 --> 00:51:06,559

i thought it was also a bad idea to be

1191

00:51:09,270 --> 00:51:08,000

trying to represent them as a threat to

1192

00:51:11,589 --> 00:51:09,280

national security but

1193

00:51:13,190 --> 00:51:11,599

as i said i hasten to point out that

1194

00:51:15,670 --> 00:51:13,200

from their perspective

1195

00:51:16,790 --> 00:51:15,680

inside the national security uh

1196

00:51:18,790 --> 00:51:16,800

bureaucracy

1197

00:51:20,549 --> 00:51:18,800

they they were clearly going to perceive

1198

00:51:21,589 --> 00:51:20,559

these as a threat to national security i

1199

00:51:23,990 --> 00:51:21,599

mean you know when

1200

00:51:24,870 --> 00:51:24,000

when you have a ufo for example up at

1201

00:51:27,910 --> 00:51:24,880

monstrum

1202

00:51:30,630 --> 00:51:27,920

uh uh milestone up in in uh

1203

00:51:33,030 --> 00:51:30,640

montana yeah you know they come across

1204

00:51:35,670 --> 00:51:33,040

if you come over the security fences

1205

00:51:36,790 --> 00:51:35,680

at a minuteman nuclear missile site and

1206

00:51:39,430 --> 00:51:36,800

they shut off

1207

00:51:40,950 --> 00:51:39,440

you know all dozen of the uh the

1208

00:51:43,990 --> 00:51:40,960

independently wired

1209

00:51:44,870 --> 00:51:44,000

minutemen uh and make them uh no goes i

1210

00:51:47,589 --> 00:51:44,880

mean they're they're

1211

00:51:48,950 --> 00:51:47,599

dysfunctional at that point from the

1212

00:51:50,150 --> 00:51:48,960

narrow perspective of the national

1213

00:51:51,510 --> 00:51:50,160

security state

1214

00:51:53,349 --> 00:51:51,520

they view this as a threat to the

1215

00:51:55,109 --> 00:51:53,359

national security of the united states

1216

00:51:56,470 --> 00:51:55,119

even though i mean if you drop back just

1217

00:52:00,069 --> 00:51:56,480

a step and say wait a second

1218

00:52:02,309 --> 00:52:00,079

here are nuclear warhead missiles uh

1219

00:52:04,069 --> 00:52:02,319

primed and ready to be fueled to be

1220

00:52:07,270 --> 00:52:04,079

launched within minutes

1221

00:52:10,309 --> 00:52:07,280

uh to wipe out tens of thousands

1222

00:52:12,630 --> 00:52:10,319

of non-combatant civilians which is is

1223

00:52:15,990 --> 00:52:12,640

completely contrary to the the

1224

00:52:17,670 --> 00:52:16,000

just war theory uh and and i

1225

00:52:18,950 --> 00:52:17,680

at jesuit headquarters when i was chief

1226

00:52:19,829 --> 00:52:18,960

counsel for the jesuit national

1227

00:52:21,750 --> 00:52:19,839

headquarters

1228

00:52:23,750 --> 00:52:21,760

national office of social ministry we

1229

00:52:25,670 --> 00:52:23,760

had actually taken a position

1230

00:52:26,870 --> 00:52:25,680

uh which we got the us catholic congress

1231

00:52:28,790 --> 00:52:26,880

of bishops to take

1232

00:52:30,309 --> 00:52:28,800

and the board of homeland ministries the

1233

00:52:32,150 --> 00:52:30,319

united methodist church that it was a

1234

00:52:35,910 --> 00:52:32,160

mortal sin

1235

00:52:37,829 --> 00:52:35,920

weapons

1236

00:52:39,349 --> 00:52:37,839

for the purpose of destroying

1237

00:52:41,750 --> 00:52:39,359

non-combatant civilians

1238

00:52:43,349 --> 00:52:41,760

it was absolutely clear that it was and

1239

00:52:44,950 --> 00:52:43,359

so the united states having these

1240

00:52:46,950 --> 00:52:44,960

missiles poised

1241

00:52:49,510 --> 00:52:46,960

ready to go to destroy other human

1242

00:52:51,349 --> 00:52:49,520

beings like this for someone to come

1243

00:52:53,670 --> 00:52:51,359

and demonstrate that they could shut

1244

00:52:55,589 --> 00:52:53,680

those off it's not a threat

1245

00:52:57,510 --> 00:52:55,599

it's it's not it's not a threat to the

1246

00:52:59,190 --> 00:52:57,520

national security of the united states

1247

00:53:01,349 --> 00:52:59,200

but it's a threat to the national

1248

00:53:04,230 --> 00:53:01,359

security state bureaucracy

1249

00:53:05,030 --> 00:53:04,240

so are you suggesting are you suggesting

1250

00:53:09,829 --> 00:53:05,040

uh

1251  
00:53:12,950 --> 00:53:09,839  
and many have that tsa was then

1252  
00:53:14,549 --> 00:53:12,960  
a vehicle for these agencies in the

1253  
00:53:17,510 --> 00:53:14,559  
department of defense

1254  
00:53:18,309 --> 00:53:17,520  
to project this message the threat

1255  
00:53:20,950 --> 00:53:18,319  
message

1256  
00:53:22,470 --> 00:53:20,960  
yeah i i said that it was it was clear

1257  
00:53:23,589 --> 00:53:22,480  
it was clear that there was this

1258  
00:53:25,990 --> 00:53:23,599  
peculiar

1259  
00:53:26,710 --> 00:53:26,000  
uh ambiguity about their message to

1260  
00:53:29,190 --> 00:53:26,720  
start with

1261  
00:53:30,230 --> 00:53:29,200  
they would say for example that clearly

1262  
00:53:33,190 --> 00:53:30,240  
these items

1263  
00:53:34,150 --> 00:53:33,200

uh are coming into our near our our

1264

00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:34,160

warships

1265

00:53:38,630 --> 00:53:36,880

and near our our fighter planes and near

1266

00:53:42,150 --> 00:53:38,640

our nuclear weapons sites

1267

00:53:43,349 --> 00:53:42,160

uh and entering our quote airspace uh

1268

00:53:45,190 --> 00:53:43,359

without authority

1269

00:53:46,630 --> 00:53:45,200

was perceived by them to be a threat to

1270

00:53:47,670 --> 00:53:46,640

the national security of the united

1271

00:53:50,950 --> 00:53:47,680

states

1272

00:53:53,589 --> 00:53:50,960

and that the but the defense department

1273

00:53:54,950 --> 00:53:53,599

was not taking that position they were

1274

00:53:55,990 --> 00:53:54,960

taking the position that they didn't

1275

00:53:57,910 --> 00:53:56,000

exist

1276

00:53:59,430 --> 00:53:57,920

they were taking the position that that

1277

00:54:01,589 --> 00:53:59,440

there was no such threat

1278

00:54:03,270 --> 00:54:01,599

uh and the fact of the matter is the

1279

00:54:06,069 --> 00:54:03,280

entire infrastructure

1280

00:54:06,390 --> 00:54:06,079

of the military in the united states was

1281

00:54:08,790 --> 00:54:06,400

not

1282

00:54:10,069 --> 00:54:08,800

conducting itself as though they thought

1283

00:54:11,430 --> 00:54:10,079

this was a threat

1284

00:54:14,150 --> 00:54:11,440

to the to the national security of the

1285

00:54:16,630 --> 00:54:14,160

united states so there was this bizarre

1286

00:54:17,430 --> 00:54:16,640

ambiguity about the defense department's

1287

00:54:19,349 --> 00:54:17,440

position

1288

00:54:21,190 --> 00:54:19,359

but when the to the stars academy came

1289

00:54:23,589 --> 00:54:21,200

out and started asserting

1290

00:54:24,790 --> 00:54:23,599

a that these are real that these are

1291

00:54:27,190 --> 00:54:24,800

real vehicles

1292

00:54:27,990 --> 00:54:27,200

and then they would say things like uh

1293

00:54:29,829 --> 00:54:28,000

okay and

1294

00:54:31,109 --> 00:54:29,839

we're we're confident they they're not

1295

00:54:32,710 --> 00:54:31,119

from russia

1296

00:54:35,030 --> 00:54:32,720

uh and we're confident they're not from

1297

00:54:35,990 --> 00:54:35,040

china uh and we're confident they're not

1298

00:54:37,349 --> 00:54:36,000

ours

1299

00:54:39,190 --> 00:54:37,359

and then so people would say to them

1300

00:54:40,390 --> 00:54:39,200

well what are you saying what do you say

1301  
00:54:41,670 --> 00:54:40,400  
and they're saying oh no no we're not

1302  
00:54:43,190 --> 00:54:41,680  
saying anything else

1303  
00:54:45,750 --> 00:54:43,200  
but they would say things cryptically

1304  
00:54:47,910 --> 00:54:45,760  
like but it raises the question

1305  
00:54:48,870 --> 00:54:47,920  
are we alone you know and they would

1306  
00:54:51,030 --> 00:54:48,880  
they would quote

1307  
00:54:52,069 --> 00:54:51,040  
the classic out of the x-files like

1308  
00:54:55,030 --> 00:54:52,079  
we're not alone

1309  
00:54:55,510 --> 00:54:55,040  
you know in in the all the implications

1310  
00:54:58,789 --> 00:54:55,520  
were

1311  
00:55:00,390 --> 00:54:58,799  
extraterrestrial presence

1312  
00:55:01,829 --> 00:55:00,400  
uh and they kept doing this over and

1313  
00:55:03,750 --> 00:55:01,839

over and over again

1314

00:55:05,589 --> 00:55:03,760

and yet when they were confronted on it

1315

00:55:06,230 --> 00:55:05,599

and say are you saying that you believe

1316

00:55:08,309 --> 00:55:06,240

these are

1317

00:55:09,349 --> 00:55:08,319

extraterrestrial vehicles and they would

1318

00:55:11,670 --> 00:55:09,359

say well

1319

00:55:13,030 --> 00:55:11,680

it's very hard to offer any other

1320

00:55:14,630 --> 00:55:13,040

explanation for it

1321

00:55:16,230 --> 00:55:14,640

but they wouldn't say yeah that's what

1322

00:55:19,190 --> 00:55:16,240

we're saying so i

1323

00:55:19,990 --> 00:55:19,200

i was i was critical of that particular

1324

00:55:23,349 --> 00:55:20,000

tactic

1325

00:55:25,910 --> 00:55:23,359

uh i thought that this was not a a good

1326

00:55:27,750 --> 00:55:25,920

way to start uh telling the american

1327

00:55:30,230 --> 00:55:27,760

people that ufos were real

1328

00:55:31,910 --> 00:55:30,240

or that there were extraterrestrial

1329

00:55:35,750 --> 00:55:31,920

civilizations

1330

00:55:38,470 --> 00:55:35,760

but uh i i i was expecting

1331

00:55:39,750 --> 00:55:38,480

to sooner or later have someone from the

1332

00:55:42,470 --> 00:55:39,760

to the stars academy

1333

00:55:43,750 --> 00:55:42,480

uh contact me uh and talk with me and

1334

00:55:46,870 --> 00:55:43,760

that happened

1335

00:55:51,030 --> 00:55:46,880

yeah well it did happen lou called you

1336

00:55:54,069 --> 00:55:51,040

and would um uh can you comment on

1337

00:55:57,750 --> 00:55:54,079

was this part of lou's

1338

00:55:59,990 --> 00:55:57,760

mindset as well uh i'm sure there was a

1339

00:56:02,470 --> 00:56:00,000

lot of reasons why he chose to leave

1340

00:56:03,190 --> 00:56:02,480

to the stars when he did but was this

1341

00:56:06,069 --> 00:56:03,200

part of it

1342

00:56:07,030 --> 00:56:06,079

that the message was not something that

1343

00:56:10,069 --> 00:56:07,040

uh he was

1344

00:56:10,630 --> 00:56:10,079

he was comf comfortable with well he was

1345

00:56:13,750 --> 00:56:10,640

uh

1346

00:56:16,789 --> 00:56:13,760

he was he's he said to me to begin with

1347

00:56:19,349 --> 00:56:16,799

uh our initial conversations were look

1348

00:56:21,109 --> 00:56:19,359

the people inside the defense department

1349

00:56:23,750 --> 00:56:21,119

are lying about me

1350

00:56:24,390 --> 00:56:23,760

they're lying about me being the head of

1351

00:56:26,470 --> 00:56:24,400

atip

1352

00:56:28,390 --> 00:56:26,480

right the uh advanced aerospace threat

1353

00:56:30,069 --> 00:56:28,400

identification they're lying about its

1354

00:56:31,109 --> 00:56:30,079

even existence they're denying that it

1355

00:56:33,030 --> 00:56:31,119

never existed

1356

00:56:34,309 --> 00:56:33,040

you know he said this is outrageous you

1357

00:56:36,069 --> 00:56:34,319

know they're lying to the american

1358

00:56:38,230 --> 00:56:36,079

people they're lying about me

1359

00:56:39,109 --> 00:56:38,240

they're basically publicly calling me a

1360

00:56:41,750 --> 00:56:39,119

liar right

1361

00:56:43,270 --> 00:56:41,760

uh and and i i want to do something

1362

00:56:43,990 --> 00:56:43,280

about that to stop the defense

1363

00:56:46,549 --> 00:56:44,000

department from

1364

00:56:47,109 --> 00:56:46,559

saying things like that now what do we

1365

00:56:50,470 --> 00:56:47,119

do

1366

00:56:52,230 --> 00:56:50,480

um uh this is this is a strange we've

1367

00:56:53,829 --> 00:56:52,240

got three minutes we can pick up after

1368

00:56:56,309 --> 00:56:53,839

the break though danny

1369

00:56:57,109 --> 00:56:56,319

um this puts us in a strange position

1370

00:57:00,150 --> 00:56:57,119

where there

1371

00:57:03,670 --> 00:57:00,160

is a big chunk of

1372

00:57:06,710 --> 00:57:03,680

new ufo fans right that have

1373

00:57:09,589 --> 00:57:06,720

you know that um are

1374

00:57:10,390 --> 00:57:09,599

happy that the department of the defense

1375

00:57:13,109 --> 00:57:10,400

and the navy

1376

00:57:13,670 --> 00:57:13,119

are suddenly our friends of the ufo

1377

00:57:17,910 --> 00:57:13,680

community

1378

00:57:21,270 --> 00:57:17,920

right and but yet we're having these

1379

00:57:23,990 --> 00:57:21,280

uh statements that are contradictory

1380

00:57:24,710 --> 00:57:24,000

right you know so are they telling the

1381

00:57:30,870 --> 00:57:24,720

truth about

1382

00:57:33,109 --> 00:57:30,880

us navy videos

1383

00:57:34,309 --> 00:57:33,119

or is that a bunch of disinformation in

1384

00:57:36,390 --> 00:57:34,319

bs2

1385

00:57:38,230 --> 00:57:36,400

we've got decisions to make about the

1386

00:57:40,789 --> 00:57:38,240

messages coming out of

1387

00:57:42,390 --> 00:57:40,799

the pentagon that's right that's right

1388

00:57:44,150 --> 00:57:42,400

we we have we have questions about the

1389

00:57:46,069 --> 00:57:44,160

messages coming out of the pentagon

1390

00:57:47,270 --> 00:57:46,079

and we have questions about what the

1391

00:57:50,390 --> 00:57:47,280

messages are coming

1392

00:57:53,030 --> 00:57:50,400

out of the to the stars academy uh

1393

00:57:53,750 --> 00:57:53,040

and uh but when when lou contacted me

1394

00:57:55,750 --> 00:57:53,760

originally

1395

00:57:57,750 --> 00:57:55,760

what he was saying look these some

1396

00:57:59,829 --> 00:57:57,760

people inside the pentagon

1397

00:58:01,430 --> 00:57:59,839

are issuing official statements on

1398

00:58:04,789 --> 00:58:01,440

behalf of the pentagon

1399

00:58:05,510 --> 00:58:04,799

lying saying there was no no advanced

1400

00:58:07,670 --> 00:58:05,520

aerospace

1401

00:58:09,430 --> 00:58:07,680

threat identification project uh it's a

1402

00:58:11,030 --> 00:58:09,440

lie uh there was uh

1403

00:58:12,950 --> 00:58:11,040

lou elizondo never had anything to do

1404

00:58:15,349 --> 00:58:12,960

with any such program and they started

1405

00:58:17,990 --> 00:58:15,359

disparaging his military career

1406

00:58:18,549 --> 00:58:18,000

uh and he was upset uh and he said look

1407

00:58:22,150 --> 00:58:18,559

uh

1408

00:58:22,950 --> 00:58:22,160

i i know that you've represented the new

1409

00:58:24,390 --> 00:58:22,960

york times

1410

00:58:26,069 --> 00:58:24,400

in the pentagon papers case i knew you

1411

00:58:27,910 --> 00:58:26,079

represented the silkwood family

1412

00:58:29,990 --> 00:58:27,920

he said i knew that you represented dr

1413

00:58:30,710 --> 00:58:30,000

john mack at his confrontation at

1414

00:58:32,150 --> 00:58:30,720

harvard

1415

00:58:34,230 --> 00:58:32,160

i i know that you're the one that went

1416

00:58:36,470 --> 00:58:34,240

after the off-the-shelf enterprise

1417

00:58:37,750 --> 00:58:36,480

of lieutenant colonel north and richard

1418

00:58:39,750 --> 00:58:37,760

c cord and everybody

1419

00:58:41,910 --> 00:58:39,760

he said you're the kind of guy that i

1420

00:58:44,950 --> 00:58:41,920

think uh i would like to have

1421

00:58:46,950 --> 00:58:44,960

uh working with me to get the defense

1422

00:58:50,069 --> 00:58:46,960

department to tell the truth

1423

00:58:51,589 --> 00:58:50,079

and so i said to him i said well how

1424

00:58:51,990 --> 00:58:51,599

much of the truth do you want them to

1425

00:58:54,069 --> 00:58:52,000

tell

1426

00:58:55,829 --> 00:58:54,079

i know you're my fir you're my first

1427

00:58:58,470 --> 00:58:55,839

phone call danny

1428

00:58:58,950 --> 00:58:58,480

you're my first phone call but that this

1429

00:59:05,670 --> 00:58:58,960

is a

1430

00:59:06,870 --> 00:59:05,680

honest question you want uh to have to

1431

00:59:08,630 --> 00:59:06,880

ask luke

1432

00:59:11,430 --> 00:59:08,640

yeah how far do you want to take this

1433

00:59:14,230 --> 00:59:11,440

man i can take it as far as you want

1434

00:59:15,190 --> 00:59:14,240

are you ready because it is go time

1435

00:59:16,630 --> 00:59:15,200

let's take uh

1436

00:59:18,390 --> 00:59:16,640

let's take our break right here danny

1437

00:59:20,069 --> 00:59:18,400

let's get this in this is fade to black

1438

00:59:22,549 --> 00:59:20,079

our guest tonight danny sheehan

1439

00:59:24,069 --> 00:59:22,559

we've got a lot to discuss tonight this

1440

00:59:24,549 --> 00:59:24,079

is fade to black i'm your host jimmy

1441

00:59:28,069 --> 00:59:24,559

church

1442

00:59:30,950 --> 00:59:28,079

radio we've got danny's

1443

00:59:33,750 --> 00:59:30,960

uh twitter up in twitter and of course

1444

00:59:35,430 --> 00:59:33,760

his website is danielphian.com

1445

00:59:47,450 --> 00:59:35,440

i'll be right back this is fade to block

1446

00:59:58,630 --> 00:59:47,460

stay with us

1447

01:00:00,950 --> 00:59:58,640

[Music]

1448

01:00:03,109 --> 01:00:00,960

this is faded black with jimmy church on

1449

01:00:08,069 --> 01:00:03,119

the game changer radio network

1450

01:00:10,630 --> 01:00:08,079

and kgra the global radio alliance

1451

01:00:11,670 --> 01:00:10,640

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1452

01:00:17,030 --> 01:00:11,680

station

1453

01:00:20,630 --> 01:00:18,950

this is billy carson with forbidden

1454

01:00:23,430 --> 01:00:20,640

knowledge dot tv

1455

01:00:24,950 --> 01:00:23,440

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

1456

01:00:27,829 --> 01:00:24,960

its one year anniversary

1457

01:00:29,910 --> 01:00:27,839

that's right one year and as a show of

1458

01:00:31,270 --> 01:00:29,920

appreciation we are giving all new

1459

01:00:33,910 --> 01:00:31,280

subscribers a free

1460

01:00:34,710 --> 01:00:33,920

30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

1461

01:00:37,829 --> 01:00:34,720

tv

1462

01:00:38,630 --> 01:00:37,839

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1463

01:00:41,270 --> 01:00:38,640

of movies

1464

01:00:41,990 --> 01:00:41,280

documentaries conferences workshops

1465

01:00:44,630 --> 01:00:42,000

lectures

1466

01:00:45,349 --> 01:00:44,640

yoga classes meditation courses and so

1467

01:00:48,150 --> 01:00:45,359

much more

1468

01:00:50,069 --> 01:00:48,160

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1469

01:00:53,190 --> 01:00:50,079

from your computer or mobile device

1470

01:00:57,270 --> 01:00:53,200

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1471

01:00:58,309 --> 01:00:57,280

apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

1472

01:01:01,510 --> 01:00:58,319

play today

1473

01:01:04,069 --> 01:01:01,520

and use coupon code 30 days free

1474

01:01:08,829 --> 01:01:04,079

that's coupon code 30 days free on

1475

01:01:14,710 --> 01:01:11,510

today

1476

01:01:17,109 --> 01:01:14,720

listen i know and you know that you've

1477

01:01:19,349 --> 01:01:17,119

always wanted your first crystal skull

1478

01:01:21,270 --> 01:01:19,359

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1479

01:01:23,910 --> 01:01:21,280

but you just don't know where to go

1480

01:01:25,349 --> 01:01:23,920

to find the real thing then i met

1481

01:01:28,549 --> 01:01:25,359

carolyn ford over at

1482

01:01:30,630 --> 01:01:28,559

einstein the crystalskull.com carolyn

1483

01:01:33,030 --> 01:01:30,640

is the guardian of einstein one of the

1484

01:01:33,910 --> 01:01:33,040

most respected ancient crystal skulls in

1485

01:01:35,589 --> 01:01:33,920

the world

1486

01:01:37,430 --> 01:01:35,599

all of her unique skulls have been

1487

01:01:39,589 --> 01:01:37,440

imprinted sitting with einstein

1488

01:01:42,069 --> 01:01:39,599

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1489

01:01:44,230 --> 01:01:42,079

the finest gemstone and materials

1490

01:01:46,789 --> 01:01:44,240

imprinting is the process of receiving

1491

01:01:48,309 --> 01:01:46,799

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1492

01:01:51,349 --> 01:01:48,319

or master computer

1493

01:01:53,109 --> 01:01:51,359

einstein the ancient crystal skull

1494

01:01:55,510 --> 01:01:53,119

to see carolyn's current collection of

1495

01:01:58,150 --> 01:01:55,520

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1496

01:01:59,109 --> 01:01:58,160

einstein the crystal skull dot com or

1497

01:02:01,510 --> 01:01:59,119

click on the banner

1498

01:02:02,390 --> 01:02:01,520

over on our site don't forget to use the

1499

01:02:05,270 --> 01:02:02,400

promo code

1500

01:02:06,470 --> 01:02:05,280

jimmy at checkout to receive 10 off of

1501

01:02:09,430 --> 01:02:06,480

your order today

1502

01:02:11,990 --> 01:02:09,440

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1503

01:02:14,349 --> 01:02:12,000

first or next crystal skull is easy

1504

01:02:17,510 --> 01:02:14,359

just visit einstein the crystal

1505

01:02:22,230 --> 01:02:19,589

when you take the beans from central

1506

01:02:23,510 --> 01:02:22,240

america with dashes of indonesian and

1507

01:02:25,750 --> 01:02:23,520

african mixed in

1508

01:02:27,109 --> 01:02:25,760

and then roasted to the dark side of

1509

01:02:30,390 --> 01:02:27,119

fade to black

1510

01:02:33,270 --> 01:02:30,400

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1511

01:02:33,990 --> 01:02:33,280

introducing the fade to black blend from

1512

01:02:39,589 --> 01:02:34,000

river moon

1513

01:02:40,390 --> 01:02:39,599

customized roast was created for the

1514

01:02:43,910 --> 01:02:40,400

love of

1515

01:02:46,470 --> 01:02:43,920

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

1516

01:02:48,710 --> 01:02:46,480

roasting and smoking the beans is in

1517

01:02:52,390 --> 01:02:48,720

every sip of this full-bodied

1518

01:02:54,950 --> 01:02:52,400

dark java i need my coffee doc

1519

01:02:55,910 --> 01:02:54,960

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1520

01:02:58,470 --> 01:02:55,920

highlights

1521

01:03:00,470 --> 01:02:58,480

just like the bunker leaning further

1522

01:03:03,109 --> 01:03:00,480

into the darkness of the roast

1523

01:03:03,990 --> 01:03:03,119

is fade to black blend from river moon

1524

01:03:05,789 --> 01:03:04,000

coffee

1525

01:03:07,750 --> 01:03:05,799

just click on the banner at

1526  
01:03:08,150 --> 01:03:07,760  
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1527  
01:03:13,720 --> 01:03:08,160  
code

1528  
01:03:17,470 --> 01:03:14,950  
[Music]

1529  
01:03:20,069 --> 01:03:17,480  
my main man today church on

1530  
01:03:21,990 --> 01:03:20,079  
jimmychurchradio.com

1531  
01:03:23,910 --> 01:03:22,000  
hi this is ray sobbs here repping the

1532  
01:03:24,470 --> 01:03:23,920  
planet and you're listening to my good

1533  
01:03:27,349 --> 01:03:24,480  
friend

1534  
01:03:28,309 --> 01:03:27,359  
jimmy church fade to black on the game

1535  
01:03:33,109 --> 01:03:28,319  
changer network

1536  
01:03:36,270 --> 01:03:33,119  
and the kgra digital broadcast station

1537  
01:03:37,430 --> 01:03:36,280  
this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1538  
01:03:40,470 --> 01:03:37,440

jimmychurchradio.com

1539

01:03:41,589 --> 01:03:40,480

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1540

01:03:43,430 --> 01:03:41,599

i'm adrian grenier

1541

01:03:47,990 --> 01:03:43,440

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1542

01:03:51,990 --> 01:03:50,309

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1543

01:03:54,230 --> 01:03:52,000

we're the honey brothers

1544

01:03:55,750 --> 01:03:54,240

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1545

01:03:57,430 --> 01:03:55,760

revolution

1546

01:03:59,430 --> 01:03:57,440

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1547

01:04:00,789 --> 01:03:59,440

and you can become an official fate or

1548

01:04:03,789 --> 01:04:00,799

not by just going to

1549

01:04:05,990 --> 01:04:03,799

our membership section at

1550

01:04:08,069 --> 01:04:06,000

jimmychurchradio.com

1551  
01:04:09,510 --> 01:04:08,079  
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1552  
01:04:11,430 --> 01:04:09,520  
conscious life expo

1553  
01:04:12,549 --> 01:04:11,440  
and you're listening to fade to black

1554  
01:04:14,789 --> 01:04:12,559  
with jimmy church

1555  
01:04:16,910 --> 01:04:14,799  
who holds the lucky pony record for the

1556  
01:04:20,549 --> 01:04:16,920  
best astrological chart since

1557  
01:04:22,230 --> 01:04:20,559  
1963. true story

1558  
01:04:23,829 --> 01:04:22,240  
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1559  
01:04:25,349 --> 01:04:23,839  
report and you're listening to jimmy

1560  
01:04:27,109 --> 01:04:25,359  
church on fade to black

1561  
01:04:29,029 --> 01:04:27,119  
across the globe on the game changer

1562  
01:04:51,670 --> 01:04:29,039  
radio network and the one and only

1563  
01:04:55,270 --> 01:04:53,270

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

1564

01:04:57,430 --> 01:04:55,280

jimmy church tonight daniel sheen is

1565

01:04:59,510 --> 01:04:57,440

with us i call him danny

1566

01:05:00,870 --> 01:04:59,520

i call him danny that's because when he

1567

01:05:03,430 --> 01:05:00,880

picks up the phone

1568

01:05:05,510 --> 01:05:03,440

he literally says this is danny

1569

01:05:09,510 --> 01:05:05,520

[Laughter]

1570

01:05:12,150 --> 01:05:09,520

daniel sheehan now uh this conversation

1571

01:05:13,670 --> 01:05:12,160

uh i'm really enjoying uh danny for a

1572

01:05:17,029 --> 01:05:13,680

couple of reasons and one of them

1573

01:05:21,990 --> 01:05:17,039

oh i lost danny hold on

1574

01:05:23,270 --> 01:05:22,000

hold on hold on danny are you there oh i

1575

01:05:27,430 --> 01:05:23,280

can't believe it

1576

01:05:34,390 --> 01:05:30,630

to let me do this

1577

01:05:38,789 --> 01:05:34,400

and let me do this okay hold on

1578

01:05:42,470 --> 01:05:40,470

hey danny you know we're live on the air

1579

01:05:45,349 --> 01:05:42,480

right yeah

1580

01:05:45,990 --> 01:05:45,359

yeah just stay right there pick it up

1581

01:05:53,109 --> 01:05:46,000

okay

1582

01:06:00,150 --> 01:05:53,119

if i have to we'll switch to phones

1583

01:06:06,390 --> 01:06:03,190

um yeah this is see

1584

01:06:08,549 --> 01:06:06,400

right now this this is what goes down

1585

01:06:10,470 --> 01:06:08,559

when you're talking about okay i think

1586

01:06:11,750 --> 01:06:10,480

we got it back we got we got danny back

1587

01:06:13,349 --> 01:06:11,760

we got

1588

01:06:15,270 --> 01:06:13,359

see this is what happens man you start

1589

01:06:16,630 --> 01:06:15,280

talking about the dod and the agencies

1590

01:06:18,470 --> 01:06:16,640

just felt

1591

01:06:19,829 --> 01:06:18,480

this is what happens yeah this is what

1592

01:06:25,430 --> 01:06:19,839

happens okay

1593

01:06:33,990 --> 01:06:30,710

approaching uh the department of defense

1594

01:06:37,510 --> 01:06:34,000

and their statements about lou

1595

01:06:40,950 --> 01:06:37,520

and atip is this a court proceeding

1596

01:06:44,710 --> 01:06:40,960

or or is this something that you can get

1597

01:06:47,109 --> 01:06:44,720

them to come back

1598

01:06:49,349 --> 01:06:47,119

and and correct their statements how do

1599

01:06:52,309 --> 01:06:49,359

you approach that

1600

01:06:52,950 --> 01:06:52,319

well before before filing a federal

1601

01:06:56,390 --> 01:06:52,960

civil

1602

01:06:58,470 --> 01:06:56,400

lawsuit uh in the judicial branch uh

1603

01:07:00,150 --> 01:06:58,480

there if you have a complaint against

1604

01:07:02,230 --> 01:07:00,160

one of the agencies

1605

01:07:03,829 --> 01:07:02,240

of the united states executive branch

1606

01:07:05,670 --> 01:07:03,839

like the defense department

1607

01:07:07,589 --> 01:07:05,680

they the the judicial branch is going to

1608

01:07:10,390 --> 01:07:07,599

require you to quote exhaust

1609

01:07:12,069 --> 01:07:10,400

all of your administrative remedies if

1610

01:07:13,510 --> 01:07:12,079

they have procedures inside the

1611

01:07:15,910 --> 01:07:13,520

administrative agency

1612

01:07:16,789 --> 01:07:15,920

for being able to cure a mistake that

1613

01:07:20,150 --> 01:07:16,799

they've made

1614

01:07:22,150 --> 01:07:20,160

or to remedy some uh improper conduct

1615

01:07:24,950 --> 01:07:22,160

that they're engaging in you have to

1616

01:07:26,789 --> 01:07:24,960

give them a chance to do it themselves

1617

01:07:28,470 --> 01:07:26,799

voluntarily right and so you have to

1618

01:07:31,190 --> 01:07:28,480

initiate a procedure

1619

01:07:32,630 --> 01:07:31,200

uh inside the defense department either

1620

01:07:33,109 --> 01:07:32,640

through the administrative procedures

1621

01:07:34,710 --> 01:07:33,119

act

1622

01:07:36,710 --> 01:07:34,720

or through any other type of statute

1623

01:07:38,230 --> 01:07:36,720

that might give them jurisdiction

1624

01:07:40,390 --> 01:07:38,240

in this particular case there's an

1625

01:07:42,470 --> 01:07:40,400

inspector general's office

1626

01:07:44,150 --> 01:07:42,480

and if in fact you have a complaint

1627

01:07:45,910 --> 01:07:44,160

against the defense department

1628

01:07:47,270 --> 01:07:45,920

you can go to the inspector general's

1629

01:07:49,829 --> 01:07:47,280

office and it's sort of like

1630

01:07:50,309 --> 01:07:49,839

a mini attorney general's office only

1631

01:07:53,190 --> 01:07:50,319

it's not

1632

01:07:55,510 --> 01:07:53,200

inside the justice department uh this is

1633

01:07:57,750 --> 01:07:55,520

before you go to the justice department

1634

01:07:59,109 --> 01:07:57,760

against them uh if they've been engaged

1635

01:08:02,390 --> 01:07:59,119

in some sort of criminal

1636

01:08:05,670 --> 01:08:02,400

act uh so that that uh

1637

01:08:06,309 --> 01:08:05,680

what we did is uh lou and i worked

1638

01:08:09,670 --> 01:08:06,319

together

1639

01:08:12,789 --> 01:08:09,680

to draft a complaint to file

1640

01:08:15,990 --> 01:08:12,799

with the inspector general's office uh

1641

01:08:19,349 --> 01:08:16,000

asserting a certain number of things

1642

01:08:20,390 --> 01:08:19,359

and the they've they've taken the

1643

01:08:23,189 --> 01:08:20,400

position that

1644

01:08:24,630 --> 01:08:23,199

uh once we file this official complaint

1645

01:08:26,789 --> 01:08:24,640

and they take it up

1646

01:08:27,669 --> 01:08:26,799

uh that we're not supposed to tell

1647

01:08:30,070 --> 01:08:27,679

anybody

1648

01:08:31,749 --> 01:08:30,080

what it is that was in the complaint uh

1649

01:08:33,269 --> 01:08:31,759

what their positions are what they're

1650

01:08:35,110 --> 01:08:33,279

doing about it etc

1651

01:08:37,349 --> 01:08:35,120

now this is this is a position that's

1652

01:08:39,669 --> 01:08:37,359

often taken by wrongdoers

1653

01:08:41,349 --> 01:08:39,679

uh for example at harvard university

1654

01:08:42,870 --> 01:08:41,359

when harvard university started going

1655

01:08:44,309 --> 01:08:42,880

after dr john mack

1656

01:08:45,829 --> 01:08:44,319

who was the head of their department of

1657

01:08:46,709 --> 01:08:45,839

clinical psychiatry which almost

1658

01:08:49,430 --> 01:08:46,719

everybody

1659

01:08:50,630 --> 01:08:49,440

your listeners know who he is they took

1660

01:08:52,550 --> 01:08:50,640

the position that

1661

01:08:54,070 --> 01:08:52,560

uh we shouldn't talk about it we

1662

01:08:55,829 --> 01:08:54,080

shouldn't talk about the fact that

1663

01:08:58,070 --> 01:08:55,839

harvard university had convened

1664

01:08:59,110 --> 01:08:58,080

this hearing uh and that they were

1665

01:09:02,550 --> 01:08:59,120

excoriating

1666

01:09:04,550 --> 01:09:02,560

uh john uh for his his ufo

1667

01:09:05,829 --> 01:09:04,560

research we shouldn't say what they're

1668

01:09:07,269 --> 01:09:05,839

saying at all

1669

01:09:08,950 --> 01:09:07,279

the same thing is true when i filed the

1670

01:09:10,630 --> 01:09:08,960

iran contract case against the

1671

01:09:12,870 --> 01:09:10,640

off-the-shelf enterprise

1672

01:09:14,550 --> 01:09:12,880

james lawrence king down in the southern

1673

01:09:16,709 --> 01:09:14,560

district of florida said

1674

01:09:17,749 --> 01:09:16,719

mr shin i want to make it really clear

1675

01:09:19,510 --> 01:09:17,759

now

1676

01:09:21,269 --> 01:09:19,520

you filed this major federal criminal

1677

01:09:22,229 --> 01:09:21,279

racketeering complaint against these

1678

01:09:23,749 --> 01:09:22,239

people

1679

01:09:25,910 --> 01:09:23,759

and you better not say anything about

1680

01:09:26,390 --> 01:09:25,920

this at all if you say anything about it

1681

01:09:29,590 --> 01:09:26,400

at all

1682

01:09:31,669 --> 01:09:29,600

i'm going to summarily dismiss the case

1683

01:09:32,630 --> 01:09:31,679

is that is that the business is that the

1684

01:09:34,789 --> 01:09:32,640

position that

1685

01:09:36,149 --> 01:09:34,799

has been taken right now with uh the

1686

01:09:39,349 --> 01:09:36,159

department of defense

1687

01:09:40,870 --> 01:09:39,359

you've started the procedure i don't

1688

01:09:42,229 --> 01:09:40,880

want to know what's in the complaint

1689

01:09:45,510 --> 01:09:42,239

because

1690

01:09:47,829 --> 01:09:45,520

say that you

1691

01:09:49,349 --> 01:09:47,839

you disclosed what was in but actually

1692

01:09:50,149 --> 01:09:49,359

but actually you do want to know what's

1693

01:09:52,070 --> 01:09:50,159

in the comments

1694

01:09:53,189 --> 01:09:52,080

of course it's like everybody just like

1695

01:09:53,829 --> 01:09:53,199

everybody would want to know what's in

1696

01:09:55,350 --> 01:09:53,839

the complaint

1697

01:09:57,110 --> 01:09:55,360

and that's why what i said i said to

1698

01:10:00,149 --> 01:09:57,120

them i said look at are you telling

1699

01:10:02,709 --> 01:10:00,159

are you telling uh lou that he's not

1700

01:10:04,630 --> 01:10:02,719

allowed to talk about the complaint that

1701  
01:10:06,229 --> 01:10:04,640  
he has against the defense department

1702  
01:10:08,149 --> 01:10:06,239  
he's been he's been going telling

1703  
01:10:09,510 --> 01:10:08,159  
everybody uh that he's upset at the

1704  
01:10:10,709 --> 01:10:09,520  
defense department that the defense

1705  
01:10:12,550 --> 01:10:10,719  
department is lying

1706  
01:10:14,149 --> 01:10:12,560  
uh that they're falsely asserting that

1707  
01:10:16,229 --> 01:10:14,159  
there's no uh

1708  
01:10:18,470 --> 01:10:16,239  
there's no such thing as the advanced uh

1709  
01:10:20,390 --> 01:10:18,480  
aerospace threat identification project

1710  
01:10:21,590 --> 01:10:20,400  
uh there's that he never had anything to

1711  
01:10:25,030 --> 01:10:21,600  
do with it well you know

1712  
01:10:27,350 --> 01:10:25,040  
lou uh lou did say on this program

1713  
01:10:28,229 --> 01:10:27,360

it's part of the public record that

1714

01:10:30,390 --> 01:10:28,239

susan gow

1715

01:10:31,270 --> 01:10:30,400

doesn't know her ass from the hole in

1716

01:10:34,870 --> 01:10:31,280

the ground so

1717

01:10:37,830 --> 01:10:34,880

he he said that publicly so i mean

1718

01:10:39,510 --> 01:10:37,840

obviously his position is clear it's one

1719

01:10:45,510 --> 01:10:39,520

of those stipulated facts

1720

01:10:51,669 --> 01:10:49,189

one can tell is all one needs to do is

1721

01:10:52,550 --> 01:10:51,679

is distinguish between what it is that

1722

01:10:55,590 --> 01:10:52,560

lou has said

1723

01:10:58,070 --> 01:10:55,600

publicly about his complaint uh

1724

01:11:00,149 --> 01:10:58,080

before he filed it about his complaining

1725

01:11:02,229 --> 01:11:00,159

about the defense department about his

1726

01:11:04,229 --> 01:11:02,239

complaining about particular personnel

1727

01:11:07,189 --> 01:11:04,239

uh inside the defense department

1728

01:11:08,870 --> 01:11:07,199

and uh and you can probably guess what

1729

01:11:12,070 --> 01:11:08,880

some of the content of his

1730

01:11:14,630 --> 01:11:12,080

formal complaint sure sure yeah and so

1731

01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:14,640

so that and so that they they he's he's

1732

01:11:16,950 --> 01:11:16,080

filed the complaint he and i went

1733

01:11:20,149 --> 01:11:16,960

through this

1734

01:11:23,189 --> 01:11:20,159

uh in some detail before filing it uh

1735

01:11:25,189 --> 01:11:23,199

and we filed the the complaint that now

1736

01:11:26,229 --> 01:11:25,199

the thing to keep in mind now is there

1737

01:11:32,790 --> 01:11:26,239

are

1738

01:11:34,630 --> 01:11:32,800

the inspector general's department uh or

1739

01:11:36,470 --> 01:11:34,640

his office just like in the justice

1740

01:11:38,470 --> 01:11:36,480

department the the federal justice

1741

01:11:39,510 --> 01:11:38,480

department has a criminal division a

1742

01:11:41,669 --> 01:11:39,520

civil division an

1743

01:11:42,950 --> 01:11:41,679

anti-trust division it has a civil

1744

01:11:44,870 --> 01:11:42,960

rights division

1745

01:11:45,990 --> 01:11:44,880

you know it has a whole series of these

1746

01:11:49,110 --> 01:11:46,000

different divisions

1747

01:11:51,830 --> 01:11:49,120

uh and a complaint that is made

1748

01:11:53,110 --> 01:11:51,840

and filed with the attorney general uh

1749

01:11:54,950 --> 01:11:53,120

the attorney general has the

1750

01:11:57,030 --> 01:11:54,960

responsibility for saying well look at

1751

01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:57,040

which department or departments are

1752

01:12:00,790 --> 01:11:58,560

going to have jurisdiction

1753

01:12:01,990 --> 01:12:00,800

over this particular complaint you know

1754

01:12:03,910 --> 01:12:02,000

for example if it's a

1755

01:12:05,910 --> 01:12:03,920

if it's a black person who files a

1756

01:12:08,790 --> 01:12:05,920

complaint saying i've been deprived

1757

01:12:10,149 --> 01:12:08,800

of my right to vote in alabama uh then

1758

01:12:11,350 --> 01:12:10,159

the attorney general says oh i know what

1759

01:12:12,550 --> 01:12:11,360

to do with this i'm going to send it to

1760

01:12:14,470 --> 01:12:12,560

the civil rights division they have a

1761

01:12:15,910 --> 01:12:14,480

whole black voting rights area

1762

01:12:17,830 --> 01:12:15,920

and and so that there's a whole

1763

01:12:19,910 --> 01:12:17,840

bureaucracy that has to sort of

1764

01:12:20,950 --> 01:12:19,920  
pass upon this and filter it through

1765

01:12:22,790 --> 01:12:20,960  
that that process

1766

01:12:25,189 --> 01:12:22,800  
is going on now in the inspector

1767

01:12:26,470 --> 01:12:25,199  
general's office is there a ufo division

1768

01:12:29,910 --> 01:12:26,480  
that they would send this to

1769

01:12:32,950 --> 01:12:29,920  
oh actually i wish they were right

1770

01:12:35,590 --> 01:12:32,960  
now and at the same time

1771

01:12:37,110 --> 01:12:35,600  
i knew you and i briefly talked about

1772

01:12:38,390 --> 01:12:37,120  
this last week i want to save all of

1773

01:12:41,430 --> 01:12:38,400  
this for the show

1774

01:12:44,630 --> 01:12:41,440  
we all know that the the ig

1775

01:12:48,229 --> 01:12:44,640  
right now has publicly stated

1776

01:12:51,430 --> 01:12:48,239

there is some type of uap

1777

01:12:52,870 --> 01:12:51,440

investigation audit you know i don't

1778

01:12:56,310 --> 01:12:52,880

know exactly

1779

01:12:57,350 --> 01:12:56,320

what uh he is calling it uh his office i

1780

01:13:00,070 --> 01:12:57,360

should say

1781

01:13:01,430 --> 01:13:00,080

but that's that that's going

1782

01:13:03,990 --> 01:13:01,440

investigation

1783

01:13:04,550 --> 01:13:04,000

um wanting to know about the actions

1784

01:13:06,870 --> 01:13:04,560

that

1785

01:13:08,470 --> 01:13:06,880

these different departments have taken

1786

01:13:10,229 --> 01:13:08,480

uh with the uap

1787

01:13:11,510 --> 01:13:10,239

subject that's a very interesting word

1788

01:13:14,790 --> 01:13:11,520

by the way actions

1789

01:13:17,990 --> 01:13:14,800

but at the same time are did you file

1790

01:13:21,110 --> 01:13:18,000

with the same office with the ig

1791

01:13:23,110 --> 01:13:21,120

so are there two yes we filed it

1792

01:13:25,189 --> 01:13:23,120

generally with the inspector general

1793

01:13:27,350 --> 01:13:25,199

in the inspector general's office uh

1794

01:13:29,350 --> 01:13:27,360

they have a thing called their hotline

1795

01:13:30,950 --> 01:13:29,360

uh and they make an original

1796

01:13:34,310 --> 01:13:30,960

determination as to which

1797

01:13:37,110 --> 01:13:34,320

one or more of those departments uh

1798

01:13:37,830 --> 01:13:37,120

might be pertinent and so that there are

1799

01:13:41,510 --> 01:13:37,840

three of them

1800

01:13:44,830 --> 01:13:41,520

to which has been referred uh already uh

1801

01:13:49,110 --> 01:13:44,840

one of them is the uh is the

1802

01:13:52,070 --> 01:13:49,120

uh whistleblower a retaliation

1803

01:13:53,350 --> 01:13:52,080

uh department right the other one is

1804

01:13:57,189 --> 01:13:53,360

space

1805

01:14:00,390 --> 01:13:57,199

missiles and nuclear uh division

1806

01:14:04,390 --> 01:14:00,400

uh and there's another one a a a

1807

01:14:04,790 --> 01:14:04,400

retaliation division and then there is a

1808

01:14:06,950 --> 01:14:04,800

fourth

1809

01:14:08,630 --> 01:14:06,960

investigation going on which is this

1810

01:14:12,470 --> 01:14:08,640

general investigation

1811

01:14:15,270 --> 01:14:12,480

to to determine uh basically

1812

01:14:16,950 --> 01:14:15,280

what what protocols have actually been

1813

01:14:17,990 --> 01:14:16,960

established inside the defense

1814

01:14:21,110 --> 01:14:18,000

department

1815

01:14:23,189 --> 01:14:21,120

for investigating the ufo phenomenon

1816

01:14:24,310 --> 01:14:23,199

uh what type of protocols have been

1817

01:14:26,390 --> 01:14:24,320

established about

1818

01:14:28,950 --> 01:14:26,400

declaring differing aspects of the

1819

01:14:32,310 --> 01:14:28,960

investigations to be classified

1820

01:14:35,110 --> 01:14:32,320

uh or not classified and so that

1821

01:14:35,910 --> 01:14:35,120

that whole effort that we're engaged in

1822

01:14:39,430 --> 01:14:35,920

right now

1823

01:14:41,430 --> 01:14:39,440

uh lou and i are to fight to find out

1824

01:14:42,630 --> 01:14:41,440

what the lay of the land is in there you

1825

01:14:45,189 --> 01:14:42,640

know why is it

1826

01:14:47,430 --> 01:14:45,199

how is it conceivable that the the

1827

01:14:49,669 --> 01:14:47,440

secretary of defense for example

1828

01:14:51,189 --> 01:14:49,679

would not be briefed in on whatever it

1829

01:14:52,709 --> 01:14:51,199

was they were doing with regard to

1830

01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:52,719

investigating ufos

1831

01:14:55,750 --> 01:14:55,360

how could that be true how could the the

1832

01:14:57,669 --> 01:14:55,760

uh

1833

01:15:00,070 --> 01:14:57,679

chief of staff of the united states air

1834

01:15:02,070 --> 01:15:00,080

force not be briefed in on

1835

01:15:03,270 --> 01:15:02,080

what it is they're doing about the ufo

1836

01:15:05,350 --> 01:15:03,280

phenomenon

1837

01:15:06,630 --> 01:15:05,360

and dan and danny this is what i find

1838

01:15:09,189 --> 01:15:06,640

interesting so

1839

01:15:10,310 --> 01:15:09,199

the ig's got that investigation going on

1840

01:15:13,669 --> 01:15:10,320

certainly lou's

1841

01:15:14,950 --> 01:15:13,679

name uh is going to be part of their

1842

01:15:18,310 --> 01:15:14,960

investigation no matter

1843

01:15:21,110 --> 01:15:18,320

what road they go down and then

1844

01:15:21,669 --> 01:15:21,120

and you filed a separate complaint for

1845

01:15:24,630 --> 01:15:21,679

lou

1846

01:15:26,390 --> 01:15:24,640

about these issues and the ig's gonna be

1847

01:15:27,270 --> 01:15:26,400

looking at both of these at the same

1848

01:15:29,110 --> 01:15:27,280

time

1849

01:15:31,189 --> 01:15:29,120

and seeing the correlation where does

1850

01:15:33,750 --> 01:15:31,199

susan gow and the pentagon

1851

01:15:35,430 --> 01:15:33,760

fall in between with saying lou had

1852

01:15:37,189 --> 01:15:35,440

nothing to do with anything

1853

01:15:38,950 --> 01:15:37,199

but these two investigations are going

1854

01:15:41,350 --> 01:15:38,960

to be going on where lou's name is going

1855

01:15:43,510 --> 01:15:41,360

to be all over both of them

1856

01:15:45,189 --> 01:15:43,520

well that's that that's a matter of

1857

01:15:47,830 --> 01:15:45,199

their own bureaucratic

1858

01:15:49,270 --> 01:15:47,840

internal protocols right and the so that

1859

01:15:50,790 --> 01:15:49,280

i'm going to be candid with them you

1860

01:15:52,470 --> 01:15:50,800

know i meet with the inspector general

1861

01:15:55,030 --> 01:15:52,480

along with lou on the 15th of

1862

01:15:55,669 --> 01:15:55,040

june coming up in washington oh uh and

1863

01:15:58,950 --> 01:15:55,679

we're

1864

01:15:59,830 --> 01:15:58,960

talking with them and saying look at uh

1865

01:16:02,950 --> 01:15:59,840

you know how many

1866

01:16:04,790 --> 01:16:02,960

uh how many different departments uh

1867

01:16:07,030 --> 01:16:04,800

have you filed portions of this

1868

01:16:08,790 --> 01:16:07,040

complaint with you know uh so that we'll

1869

01:16:09,910 --> 01:16:08,800

know how to arrange our schedule how

1870

01:16:10,950 --> 01:16:09,920

many of them we're going to have to meet

1871

01:16:12,070 --> 01:16:10,960

with in person

1872

01:16:13,669 --> 01:16:12,080

you know what are the areas of

1873

01:16:15,430 --> 01:16:13,679

jurisdiction that each of you have

1874

01:16:18,149 --> 01:16:15,440

respectively so that we can

1875

01:16:20,310 --> 01:16:18,159

direct information to you or to that

1876

01:16:23,510 --> 01:16:20,320

department that is pertinent to it

1877

01:16:24,630 --> 01:16:23,520

uh so that you know now as people

1878

01:16:25,669 --> 01:16:24,640

probably guess

1879

01:16:27,350 --> 01:16:25,679

that when you're dealing with the

1880

01:16:28,790 --> 01:16:27,360

defense department it's usually a

1881

01:16:31,510 --> 01:16:28,800

one-way street

1882

01:16:31,990 --> 01:16:31,520

you know they ask you questions you know

1883

01:16:34,950 --> 01:16:32,000

uh

1884

01:16:36,790 --> 01:16:34,960

and when i ask them questions i'm hoping

1885

01:16:37,830 --> 01:16:36,800

that we're going to be able to establish

1886

01:16:40,709 --> 01:16:37,840

a level of

1887

01:16:42,870 --> 01:16:40,719

uh communication with them in which

1888

01:16:45,430 --> 01:16:42,880

they're open and honest with us

1889

01:16:47,510 --> 01:16:45,440

uh about at least facilitating the

1890

01:16:49,270 --> 01:16:47,520

process so that we know

1891

01:16:50,630 --> 01:16:49,280

how many different departments are are

1892

01:16:52,390 --> 01:16:50,640

investigating this

1893

01:16:54,149 --> 01:16:52,400

which portions of the complaint are

1894

01:16:56,390 --> 01:16:54,159

going to be investigated by whom

1895

01:16:57,990 --> 01:16:56,400

uh and that that'll become more clear

1896

01:16:59,830 --> 01:16:58,000

there's there's always this

1897

01:17:01,110 --> 01:16:59,840

period at the beginning of a major

1898

01:17:03,270 --> 01:17:01,120

action like this

1899

01:17:04,310 --> 01:17:03,280

where everybody has to sort of know who

1900

01:17:06,390 --> 01:17:04,320

the players are

1901

01:17:07,990 --> 01:17:06,400

get clear about what the rules are of

1902

01:17:10,070 --> 01:17:08,000

engagement are going to be

1903

01:17:11,910 --> 01:17:10,080

you know uh who's going to who's going

1904

01:17:14,550 --> 01:17:11,920

to be speaking for them

1905

01:17:16,390 --> 01:17:14,560

uh you know so these are these are all

1906

01:17:17,430 --> 01:17:16,400

there's there's an awful lot of walking

1907

01:17:19,270 --> 01:17:17,440

around each other

1908

01:17:20,950 --> 01:17:19,280

right now going on there's kind of

1909

01:17:21,750 --> 01:17:20,960

scoping each other out and then trying

1910

01:17:23,750 --> 01:17:21,760

to figure out

1911

01:17:24,790 --> 01:17:23,760

you know what the hell is she in doing

1912

01:17:26,870 --> 01:17:24,800

here you know

1913

01:17:29,590 --> 01:17:26,880

how how is it how is it that louis

1914

01:17:33,350 --> 01:17:29,600

lozando has retained danny sheehan

1915

01:17:36,149 --> 01:17:33,360

well you know the disclosure project

1916

01:17:38,070 --> 01:17:36,159

that's right danny let's let's be uh

1917

01:17:56,830 --> 01:17:38,080

let's be very blunt

1918

01:17:56,840 --> 01:19:03,750

two

1919

01:19:07,030 --> 01:19:04,950

about what to tell the committee and

1920

01:19:08,229 --> 01:19:07,040

what not to tell them you know now

1921

01:19:09,990 --> 01:19:08,239

this is the senate intelligence

1922

01:19:10,550 --> 01:19:10,000

committee and the senate armed services

1923

01:19:13,350 --> 01:19:10,560

committee

1924

01:19:13,750 --> 01:19:13,360

uh to whom this report is supposed to go

1925

01:19:21,110 --> 01:19:13,760

uh

1926

01:19:24,149 --> 01:19:21,120

the dean and i the the the head of the

1927

01:19:27,189 --> 01:19:24,159

the national uh intelligence head is

1928

01:19:28,870 --> 01:19:27,199

actually going to be making uh

1929

01:19:30,790 --> 01:19:28,880

their own decision that office is going

1930

01:19:31,510 --> 01:19:30,800

to make its own decision about what it's

1931

01:19:34,390 --> 01:19:31,520

going to tell

1932

01:19:36,310 --> 01:19:34,400

the senate uh and but we don't know we

1933

01:19:38,870 --> 01:19:36,320

don't know what proto could be

1934

01:19:40,550 --> 01:19:38,880

having an entirely different set of

1935

01:19:42,709 --> 01:19:40,560

information to filter

1936

01:19:44,390 --> 01:19:42,719

filter this through we don't know yet

1937

01:20:58,830 --> 01:19:44,400

now the but the good thing is

1938

01:20:58,840 --> 01:21:03,590

[h\_\_\h]

1939

01:21:03,600 --> 01:21:54,830

you know

1940

01:21:54,840 --> 01:22:08,830

good

1941

01:22:08,840 --> 01:25:20,470

um

1942

01:25:24,950 --> 01:25:23,629

but join us go to

1943

01:25:27,750 --> 01:25:24,960

laughlinufomegaconference.com

1944

01:25:29,830 --> 01:25:27,760

register now the only thing keeping you

1945

01:25:38,830 --> 01:25:29,840

from being with all of us is

1946

01:25:42,310 --> 01:25:40,390

ufomegaconference.com

1947

01:25:44,149 --> 01:25:42,320

fader knots when you think about the

1948

01:25:45,990 --> 01:25:44,159

future of our country and where we're

1949

01:25:46,870 --> 01:25:46,000

headed do you wonder about the food

1950

01:25:51,110 --> 01:25:46,880

supply

1951

01:25:53,189 --> 01:25:51,120

chain could be disastrous

1952

01:25:55,430 --> 01:25:53,199

and they usually occur with little

1953

01:25:56,470 --> 01:25:55,440

warning that's why the smartest thing

1954

01:25:59,590 --> 01:25:56,480

you can do today

1955

01:26:01,990 --> 01:25:59,600

is to stockpile emergency food water

1956

01:26:02,629 --> 01:26:02,000

and other essentials i personally

1957

01:26:05,189 --> 01:26:02,639

recommend

1958

01:26:07,750 --> 01:26:05,199

my patriot supply they're the nation's

1959

01:26:09,990 --> 01:26:07,760

largest emergency preparedness company

1960

01:26:11,110 --> 01:26:10,000

serving millions of customers for more

1961

01:26:13,510 --> 01:26:11,120

than a decade

1962

01:26:16,070 --> 01:26:13,520

in fact they're the only source my

1963

01:26:19,270 --> 01:26:16,080

family trusts for our preparedness plan

1964

01:26:21,750 --> 01:26:19,280

you should too right now save 20

1965

01:26:23,189 --> 01:26:21,760

off a full four week supply of delicious

1966

01:26:26,790 --> 01:26:23,199

meals that provide 2

1967

01:26:30,430 --> 01:26:26,800

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

1968

01:26:32,709 --> 01:26:30,440

doesn't it especially now so go to

1969

01:26:35,990 --> 01:26:32,719

preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

1970

01:26:39,830 --> 01:26:36,000

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

1971

01:26:43,790 --> 01:26:39,840

time to lose do it now

1972

01:26:46,229 --> 01:26:43,800

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1973

01:26:47,110 --> 01:26:46,239

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

1974

01:26:49,910 --> 01:26:47,120

always on

1975

01:26:51,990 --> 01:26:49,920

24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

1976

01:26:52,790 --> 01:26:52,000

find your favorite talkers and discover

1977

01:26:55,750 --> 01:26:52,800

some new ones

1978

01:26:57,830 --> 01:26:55,760

it's free readily available online or on

1979

01:26:59,910 --> 01:26:57,840

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

1980

01:27:02,629 --> 01:26:59,920

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1981

01:27:16,830 --> 01:27:02,639

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1982

01:27:16,840 --> 01:27:20,590

downl

1983

01:27:20,600 --> 01:27:24,310

kgraradio.com

1984

01:27:31,110 --> 01:27:26,310

you are listening to fade to black with

1985

01:27:34,709 --> 01:27:33,669

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

1986

01:27:37,830 --> 01:27:34,719

jimmy church

1987

01:27:39,189 --> 01:27:37,840

this is revolution the revolution will

1988

01:27:44,830 --> 01:27:39,199

not be televised

1989

01:28:12,830 --> 01:27:46,360

ciao

1990

01:28:28,070 --> 01:28:12,840

[Music]

1991

01:28:30,149 --> 01:28:28,080

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

1992

01:28:32,790 --> 01:28:30,159

jimmy church tonight danny sheehan

1993

01:28:34,709 --> 01:28:32,800

get to danny in just a second i want to

1994

01:28:35,910 --> 01:28:34,719

talk to you about virtual shield virtual

1995

01:28:39,030 --> 01:28:35,920

shield vpn

1996

01:28:42,229 --> 01:28:39,040

it is the only vpn for you it is the

1997

01:28:44,149 --> 01:28:42,239

best the only vpn that i use here in

1998

01:28:46,470 --> 01:28:44,159

all of my studios and all of my

1999

01:28:49,430 --> 01:28:46,480

computers virtual shield

2000

01:28:49,910 --> 01:28:49,440

complete privacy complete anonymity

2001

01:28:53,990 --> 01:28:49,920

that's

2002

01:28:57,030 --> 01:28:54,000

exactly what you need especially today

2003

01:28:57,750 --> 01:28:57,040

your location your browsing history all

2004

01:28:59,910 --> 01:28:57,760

of that

2005

01:29:01,189 --> 01:28:59,920

you need to get virtual shield and it's

2006

01:29:02,709 --> 01:29:01,199

all simple to do

2007

01:29:04,390 --> 01:29:02,719

click on the link in the video

2008

01:29:06,709 --> 01:29:04,400

description box below

2009

01:29:09,110 --> 01:29:06,719

it'll take you straight there 50 off of

2010

01:29:11,830 --> 01:29:09,120

virtual shield vpn today right now

2011

01:29:12,310 --> 01:29:11,840

you can also go to [virtualshield.com](http://virtualshield.com)

2012

01:29:16,070 --> 01:29:12,320

forward

2013

01:29:17,990 --> 01:29:16,080

slash fade to black virtual shield vpn

2014

01:29:19,750 --> 01:29:18,000

and uh our guest tonight danny sheehan

2015

01:29:23,350 --> 01:29:19,760

now uh danny

2016

01:29:25,830 --> 01:29:23,360

um they're uh uh why i need

2017

01:29:26,870 --> 01:29:25,840

uh i almost need to make a general

2018

01:29:29,189 --> 01:29:26,880

statement

2019

01:29:30,950 --> 01:29:29,199

uh which is this i have a lot of

2020

01:29:34,229 --> 01:29:30,960

relationships out there

2021

01:29:38,149 --> 01:29:34,239

uh so do you and

2022

01:29:39,910 --> 01:29:38,159

these next questions you know involve uh

2023

01:29:41,270 --> 01:29:39,920

you know relationships that i have

2024

01:29:44,149 --> 01:29:41,280

ongoing out there

2025

01:29:46,470 --> 01:29:44,159

and when i saw some of these uh

2026

01:29:49,510 --> 01:29:46,480

statements that were coming in

2027

01:29:50,870 --> 01:29:49,520

uh from the ufo community with with

2028

01:29:55,030 --> 01:29:50,880

questions about

2029

01:29:58,149 --> 01:29:55,040

what was being said i needed to ask

2030

01:30:00,550 --> 01:29:58,159

you directly about we need to

2031

01:30:01,189 --> 01:30:00,560

we need to put this stuff to bed and one

2032

01:30:04,149 --> 01:30:01,199

of them

2033

01:30:06,070 --> 01:30:04,159

was a statement from i i believe uh i'm

2034

01:30:09,270 --> 01:30:06,080

gonna have to paraphrase here from dr

2035

01:30:12,950 --> 01:30:09,280

greer that lou elizondo

2036

01:30:16,229 --> 01:30:12,960

said uh to somebody

2037

01:30:19,430 --> 01:30:16,239

and i believe that somebody was you uh

2038

01:30:23,430 --> 01:30:19,440

that he had seen uh

2039

01:30:26,390 --> 01:30:23,440

a crash disk or flying saucer in person

2040

01:30:28,149 --> 01:30:26,400

and then that was repeated now did were

2041

01:30:30,310 --> 01:30:28,159

these statements made

2042

01:30:32,390 --> 01:30:30,320

or was it a misunderstanding of the

2043

01:30:35,669 --> 01:30:32,400

statements can you clarify

2044

01:30:38,709 --> 01:30:35,679

all of this well it's a what it is

2045

01:30:39,830 --> 01:30:38,719

is there were uh there's some

2046

01:30:43,030 --> 01:30:39,840

information some

2047

01:30:46,310 --> 01:30:43,040

discussions that lou and i had

2048

01:30:49,110 --> 01:30:46,320

uh because because i have been

2049

01:30:50,310 --> 01:30:49,120

i have been uh in louisville

2050

01:30:53,750 --> 01:30:50,320

acknowledges to you that

2051

01:30:56,790 --> 01:30:53,760

that i've been pressing uh to

2052

01:31:00,550 --> 01:30:56,800

find out uh how much it

2053

01:31:03,910 --> 01:31:00,560

is that lou intends to make public

2054

01:31:07,189 --> 01:31:03,920

uh about what it is he knows and

2055

01:31:09,030 --> 01:31:07,199

how far is he going to go to get the

2056

01:31:12,550 --> 01:31:09,040

defense department to tell

2057

01:31:13,590 --> 01:31:12,560

the truth uh and in the context of those

2058

01:31:17,350 --> 01:31:13,600

discussions

2059

01:31:19,669 --> 01:31:17,360

with him which are attorney client

2060

01:31:22,390 --> 01:31:19,679

of course of course i i've been try i've

2061

01:31:24,870 --> 01:31:22,400

been trying to find out from him

2062

01:31:26,149 --> 01:31:24,880

uh what the different issues are that

2063

01:31:28,790 --> 01:31:26,159

are going to come up

2064

01:31:29,669 --> 01:31:28,800

uh about and there's all kinds of

2065

01:31:32,950 --> 01:31:29,679

information

2066

01:31:35,990 --> 01:31:32,960

that people have about you know we have

2067

01:31:39,189 --> 01:31:36,000

credit like lou says uh often

2068

01:31:41,270 --> 01:31:39,199

uh and and uh so so does chris mellon

2069

01:31:43,350 --> 01:31:41,280

you know that they're convinced that we

2070

01:31:45,110 --> 01:31:43,360

don't have anything like this

2071

01:31:46,870 --> 01:31:45,120

that you know like these crap that are

2072

01:31:49,189 --> 01:31:46,880

that are being seen right

2073

01:31:50,550 --> 01:31:49,199

uh yeah you know that they go that

2074

01:31:53,430 --> 01:31:50,560

travel at the speed of light

2075

01:31:53,990 --> 01:31:53,440

and uh and can you know come from 80 000

2076

01:31:58,229 --> 01:31:54,000

feet

2077

01:32:00,709 --> 01:31:58,239

surface of the ocean then

2078

01:32:02,950 --> 01:32:00,719

slow hover go into the ocean and travel

2079

01:32:05,350 --> 01:32:02,960

at 100 knots under the ocean

2080

01:32:06,790 --> 01:32:05,360

that we don't have any technology like

2081

01:32:09,830 --> 01:32:06,800

that and so

2082

01:32:11,430 --> 01:32:09,840

you know without uh approaching any

2083

01:32:14,149 --> 01:32:11,440

attorney-client conversation i've had

2084

01:32:18,550 --> 01:32:14,159

with lou i've pressed lou

2085

01:32:21,830 --> 01:32:18,560

on trying to find out uh whether or not

2086

01:32:25,590 --> 01:32:21,840

he has been briefed in on

2087

01:32:28,629 --> 01:32:25,600

any of the technology that we have

2088

01:32:30,229 --> 01:32:28,639

and uh that one might assume without my

2089

01:32:32,870 --> 01:32:30,239

going into our particular conversation

2090

01:32:35,910 --> 01:32:32,880

one might assume that i would ask him

2091

01:32:38,950 --> 01:32:35,920

uh whether he's been briefed in on the

2092

01:32:39,750 --> 01:32:38,960

uh efforts on the par of the uh the

2093

01:32:42,229 --> 01:32:39,760

various

2094

01:32:43,030 --> 01:32:42,239

corporations such as lockheed martin and

2095

01:32:44,950 --> 01:32:43,040

rockwell

2096

01:32:46,310 --> 01:32:44,960

international and others to back

2097

01:32:49,030 --> 01:32:46,320

engineer

2098

01:32:49,669 --> 01:32:49,040

any of this uh any of the uh downed

2099

01:32:51,750 --> 01:32:49,679

saucer

2100

01:32:53,030 --> 01:32:51,760

information that of course immediately

2101

01:32:55,750 --> 01:32:53,040

raises the question of

2102

01:32:58,950 --> 01:32:55,760

you know has been lube and briefed in on

2103

01:33:01,189 --> 01:32:58,960

whether there are any downed saucers

2104

01:33:01,990 --> 01:33:01,199

in any material well one would assume

2105

01:33:04,149 --> 01:33:02,000

that i

2106

01:33:06,550 --> 01:33:04,159

i asked him that question directly i

2107

01:33:09,270 --> 01:33:06,560

mean we all want to know this of course

2108

01:33:09,990 --> 01:33:09,280

yep yep and he what do you say to you

2109

01:33:12,790 --> 01:33:10,000

that

2110

01:33:13,750 --> 01:33:12,800

he didn't answer and i of course he

2111

01:33:16,470 --> 01:33:13,760

couldn't well i

2112

01:33:18,149 --> 01:33:16,480

you know he's he's uh he's got a

2113

01:33:21,430 --> 01:33:18,159

security oath and

2114

01:33:22,709 --> 01:33:21,440

um i'm gonna ask the question no matter

2115

01:33:25,590 --> 01:33:22,719

what and i asked him

2116

01:33:27,510 --> 01:33:25,600

all kinds of questions like this knowing

2117

01:33:28,149 --> 01:33:27,520

it was a zone that he probably couldn't

2118

01:33:30,870 --> 01:33:28,159

go into

2119

01:33:33,110 --> 01:33:30,880

i didn't expect an answer but then again

2120

01:33:35,350 --> 01:33:33,120

i wouldn't be doing my job danny right

2121

01:33:36,390 --> 01:33:35,360

no that's that's right no that's right

2122

01:33:38,950 --> 01:33:36,400

it's uh and

2123

01:33:41,110 --> 01:33:38,960

that uh and so uh i wouldn't have been

2124

01:33:43,350 --> 01:33:41,120

doing my job without asking him

2125

01:33:44,149 --> 01:33:43,360

of course and so because because i i

2126

01:33:47,990 --> 01:33:44,159

need to know

2127

01:33:51,189 --> 01:33:48,000

what the what the potential uh areas are

2128

01:33:54,229 --> 01:33:51,199

that that he has been briefed in on

2129

01:33:56,550 --> 01:33:54,239

and what levels of security uh

2130

01:33:58,149 --> 01:33:56,560

ostensibly pertain to any of the

2131

01:34:01,270 --> 01:33:58,159

information that he's been

2132

01:34:05,030 --> 01:34:01,280

given and an issue came up about

2133

01:34:08,149 --> 01:34:05,040

as you know uh dr greer uh

2134

01:34:09,910 --> 01:34:08,159

not not exactly in the context of the

2135

01:34:11,270 --> 01:34:09,920

disclosure project the disclosure

2136

01:34:14,070 --> 01:34:11,280

project itself

2137

01:34:15,430 --> 01:34:14,080

uh has been committed since at least

2138

01:34:17,990 --> 01:34:15,440

2001

2139

01:34:20,070 --> 01:34:18,000

to trying to get all of the information

2140

01:34:20,870 --> 01:34:20,080

that the defense department has about

2141

01:34:23,990 --> 01:34:20,880

ufos

2142

01:34:27,510 --> 01:34:24,000

revealed uh but the

2143

01:34:30,229 --> 01:34:27,520

the dr greer has taken the position as

2144

01:34:30,950 --> 01:34:30,239

you almost certainly know that he

2145

01:34:34,070 --> 01:34:30,960

believes

2146

01:34:36,870 --> 01:34:34,080

that this the increased reporting

2147

01:34:37,270 --> 01:34:36,880

of these ufos is going just taking place

2148

01:34:41,030 --> 01:34:37,280

now

2149

01:34:44,870 --> 01:34:41,040

they're real and talking about these

2150

01:34:47,990 --> 01:34:44,880

numerous sites off virginia and off baja

2151

01:34:52,070 --> 01:34:48,000

he believes uh quite firmly that

2152

01:34:55,109 --> 01:34:52,080

this is all a a a pretext

2153

01:34:58,390 --> 01:34:55,119

uh using existent uh back

2154

01:35:00,629 --> 01:34:58,400

engineered technology uh that our

2155

01:35:01,669 --> 01:35:00,639

uh lockheed martin and the people at the

2156

01:35:03,030 --> 01:35:01,679

skunk works

2157

01:35:05,350 --> 01:35:03,040

you know ben rich and the rest of the

2158

01:35:09,109 --> 01:35:05,360

people have actually developed

2159

01:35:12,709 --> 01:35:09,119

uh using materials taken from downed

2160

01:35:16,390 --> 01:35:12,719

saucers yeah extraterrestrial craft

2161

01:35:19,109 --> 01:35:16,400

not that's right not of this star system

2162

01:35:19,669 --> 01:35:19,119

from somewhere else yes that's right and

2163

01:35:22,390 --> 01:35:19,679

and that

2164

01:35:24,070 --> 01:35:22,400

he he takes that position that that he's

2165

01:35:27,189 --> 01:35:24,080

convinced uh from what

2166

01:35:30,470 --> 01:35:27,199

people he's spoken with that that uh our

2167

01:35:33,510 --> 01:35:30,480

uh the the group that are the

2168

01:35:36,390 --> 01:35:33,520

the uh the descendants of uh

2169

01:35:37,430 --> 01:35:36,400

mj-12 uh that group of private

2170

01:35:40,070 --> 01:35:37,440

corporations

2171

01:35:42,470 --> 01:35:40,080

and scientists etc that are functioning

2172

01:35:45,030 --> 01:35:42,480

outside of the normal uh

2173

01:35:46,550 --> 01:35:45,040

channels of the united states government

2174

01:35:49,109 --> 01:35:46,560

have in fact succeeded

2175

01:35:49,590 --> 01:35:49,119

in uh in back engineering these craft

2176

01:35:51,510 --> 01:35:49,600

and

2177

01:35:53,669 --> 01:35:51,520

predicated upon that belief that dr

2178

01:35:56,709 --> 01:35:53,679

greer has he believes that

2179

01:35:58,709 --> 01:35:56,719

a substantial number perhaps even a

2180

01:35:59,350 --> 01:35:58,719

majority of the sightings that people

2181

01:36:02,629 --> 01:35:59,360

have seen

2182

01:36:03,430 --> 01:36:02,639

over the past decade or so uh are in

2183

01:36:06,070 --> 01:36:03,440

fact

2184

01:36:06,790 --> 01:36:06,080

ours as he said they're now can you can

2185

01:36:10,149 --> 01:36:06,800

can dr

2186

01:36:13,270 --> 01:36:10,159

greer state that as fact though i i i

2187

01:36:13,750 --> 01:36:13,280

don't know that he can uh he he says

2188

01:36:17,830 --> 01:36:13,760

that

2189

01:36:20,310 --> 01:36:17,840

he is convinced and he is as you know

2190

01:36:22,070 --> 01:36:20,320

things that that dr greer becomes

2191

01:36:25,510 --> 01:36:22,080

convinced personally or true

2192

01:36:27,830 --> 01:36:25,520

he states as fact right uh and and uh

2193

01:36:28,870 --> 01:36:27,840

and you know that that's a style that

2194

01:36:31,270 --> 01:36:28,880

some people have

2195

01:36:32,629 --> 01:36:31,280

and so so he has been declaring that as

2196

01:36:35,669 --> 01:36:32,639

a matter of fact

2197

01:36:37,590 --> 01:36:35,679

he is is convinced that we have back

2198

01:36:40,149 --> 01:36:37,600

engineered these things successfully and

2199

01:36:43,350 --> 01:36:40,159

therefore we're flying these things

2200

01:36:45,030 --> 01:36:43,360

uh and therefore a significant plurality

2201

01:36:47,109 --> 01:36:45,040

if not a majority of the recent

2202

01:36:50,390 --> 01:36:47,119

sightings in the last 10 years or so

2203

01:36:53,189 --> 01:36:50,400

have been uh our military people uh

2204

01:36:54,470 --> 01:36:53,199

flying these things uh and then he's

2205

01:36:57,590 --> 01:36:54,480

taken the additional step

2206

01:37:01,189 --> 01:36:57,600

of saying that he believes that this is

2207

01:37:04,550 --> 01:37:01,199

all a precursor for undertaking

2208

01:37:07,830 --> 01:37:04,560

a a false flag uh operation

2209

01:37:11,109 --> 01:37:07,840

that uh that they are going to stage a

2210

01:37:14,310 --> 01:37:11,119

false flag uh attack by

2211

01:37:16,310 --> 01:37:14,320

uh an alien uh species and that

2212

01:37:17,669 --> 01:37:16,320

is the the ultimate dream of the

2213

01:37:19,669 --> 01:37:17,679

national security state

2214

01:37:21,189 --> 01:37:19,679

to be able to have access to literally

2215

01:37:23,830 --> 01:37:21,199

trillions of dollars

2216

01:37:24,709 --> 01:37:23,840

uh to develop a whole new generation of

2217

01:37:28,070 --> 01:37:24,719

weaponry

2218

01:37:30,390 --> 01:37:28,080

to combat this threat from off planet uh

2219

01:37:31,109 --> 01:37:30,400

and that there may even be a an ulterior

2220

01:37:33,430 --> 01:37:31,119

motive to

2221

01:37:35,189 --> 01:37:33,440

try to bring the whole world together to

2222

01:37:37,830 --> 01:37:35,199

stop all of this strife

2223

01:37:38,229 --> 01:37:37,840

et cetera uh i i've stated in you know

2224

01:37:40,870 --> 01:37:38,239

when i

2225

01:37:42,149 --> 01:37:40,880

i was with uh stephen uh back during the

2226

01:37:45,590 --> 01:37:42,159

20th anniversary

2227

01:37:48,709 --> 01:37:45,600

uh of the of the uh disclosure project

2228

01:37:49,750 --> 01:37:48,719

we were we were down in uh in phoenix

2229

01:37:52,709 --> 01:37:49,760

arizona

2230

01:37:53,109 --> 01:37:52,719

uh and and i i stated in the interview

2231

01:37:55,270 --> 01:37:53,119

uh

2232

01:37:56,790 --> 01:37:55,280

there that i didn't believe that i

2233

01:37:59,910 --> 01:37:56,800

didn't believe that's true

2234

01:38:03,430 --> 01:37:59,920

uh i uh i i'm not

2235

01:38:05,030 --> 01:38:03,440

uh i'm not i'm convinced

2236

01:38:07,109 --> 01:38:05,040

briefed in on i don't know i wasn't

2237

01:38:08,310 --> 01:38:07,119

briefed in on exactly what the

2238

01:38:11,189 --> 01:38:08,320

technology is

2239

01:38:13,030 --> 01:38:11,199

that we may have really developed but uh

2240

01:38:16,629 --> 01:38:13,040

since that time i have been

2241

01:38:17,350 --> 01:38:16,639

uh uh and uh it and it's it's clear that

2242

01:38:20,629 --> 01:38:17,360

they're

2243

01:38:23,109 --> 01:38:20,639

talked with

2244

01:38:24,709 --> 01:38:23,119

uh have made it clear to me that some of

2245

01:38:25,590 --> 01:38:24,719

the types of sightings that have

2246

01:38:28,149 --> 01:38:25,600

occurred

2247

01:38:29,430 --> 01:38:28,159

uh in the last 10 years or so there are

2248

01:38:33,030 --> 01:38:29,440

actual craft

2249

01:38:34,790 --> 01:38:33,040

that are being developed at s4 uh by ben

2250

01:38:37,270 --> 01:38:34,800

rich and the people in the skunk works

2251

01:38:37,990 --> 01:38:37,280

that are are so similar to those types

2252

01:38:39,510 --> 01:38:38,000

of craft

2253

01:38:41,189 --> 01:38:39,520

that they could easily have been that

2254

01:38:43,510 --> 01:38:41,199

type of craft uh

2255

01:38:44,310 --> 01:38:43,520

now that's that's not the super luminal

2256

01:38:46,229 --> 01:38:44,320

uh

2257

01:38:47,990 --> 01:38:46,239

vehicles that that travel the speed of

2258

01:38:51,350 --> 01:38:48,000

light and they're anti-gravity

2259

01:38:52,070 --> 01:38:51,360

vehicles and and driven by uh by electro

2260

01:38:55,669 --> 01:38:52,080

grav

2261

01:38:59,590 --> 01:38:55,679

craft

2262

01:39:02,310 --> 01:38:59,600

yes yes so so so what i'm saying is

2263

01:39:04,390 --> 01:39:02,320

is uh in dr greer when when i was there

2264

01:39:07,910 --> 01:39:04,400

for the 20th anniversary ceremony

2265

01:39:10,950 --> 01:39:07,920

was uh waxing eloquent uh about

2266

01:39:12,550 --> 01:39:10,960

his uh his conviction uh about both the

2267

01:39:15,750 --> 01:39:12,560

existence of these uh

2268

01:39:16,390 --> 01:39:15,760

back engineered craft and the the uh

2269

01:39:19,590 --> 01:39:16,400

coming

2270

01:39:20,709 --> 01:39:19,600

uh hoax uh of a of an alien invasion

2271

01:39:24,310 --> 01:39:20,719

which it was going to be

2272

01:39:28,390 --> 01:39:24,320

a uh a false flag operation now this

2273

01:39:29,990 --> 01:39:28,400

20th anniversary was two three weeks ago

2274

01:39:32,390 --> 01:39:30,000

yeah probably something like that yes

2275

01:39:35,189 --> 01:39:32,400

yes yeah and so and so i said

2276

01:39:36,950 --> 01:39:35,199

uh you know i i stated there uh in the

2277

01:39:39,669 --> 01:39:36,960

university i didn't believe that

2278

01:39:41,510 --> 01:39:39,679

uh i was perfectly familiar with the

2279

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:41,520

background and history of false flag

2280

01:39:45,270 --> 01:39:42,480

operations

2281

01:39:46,870 --> 01:39:45,280

uh and i knew i knew that they're

2282

01:39:48,629 --> 01:39:46,880

perfectly capable of it

2283

01:39:50,310 --> 01:39:48,639

i stated that in the interview that

2284

01:39:50,870 --> 01:39:50,320

they're perfectly capable of something

2285

01:39:52,709 --> 01:39:50,880

like that

2286

01:39:54,870 --> 01:39:52,719

but i didn't think that this particular

2287

01:39:55,910 --> 01:39:54,880

geopolitical moment

2288

01:39:57,910 --> 01:39:55,920

that they were going to be doing

2289

01:40:00,790 --> 01:39:57,920

anything like that uh

2290

01:40:02,950 --> 01:40:00,800

and so i i stated that and so that the

2291

01:40:05,990 --> 01:40:02,960

issue came up about whether or not

2292

01:40:10,310 --> 01:40:06,000

there were what the state of

2293

01:40:13,030 --> 01:40:10,320

uh craft were and whether or not uh

2294

01:40:14,470 --> 01:40:13,040

whether or not lou elizondo had been

2295

01:40:17,270 --> 01:40:14,480

briefed in on

2296

01:40:18,229 --> 01:40:17,280

whether or not any materials had been

2297

01:40:22,550 --> 01:40:18,239

recovered

2298

01:40:25,750 --> 01:40:22,560

from downed uh extraterrestrial vehicles

2299

01:40:27,590 --> 01:40:25,760

and so uh as you might guess lou and i

2300

01:40:31,189 --> 01:40:27,600

have had that conversation

2301

01:40:34,470 --> 01:40:31,199

uh and so i i did have that conversation

2302

01:40:38,950 --> 01:40:34,480

uh with him about that question

2303

01:40:42,149 --> 01:40:38,960

uh and uh and there some confusion arose

2304

01:40:45,189 --> 01:40:42,159

as to whether not not between him and me

2305

01:40:48,390 --> 01:40:45,199

but among others about whether he

2306

01:40:50,149 --> 01:40:48,400

had uh had seen any of these materials

2307

01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:50,159

whether there was some place where these

2308

01:40:55,270 --> 01:40:52,080

materials were taken to

2309

01:40:57,750 --> 01:40:55,280

uh and then we started talking about the

2310

01:41:00,310 --> 01:40:57,760

uh the materials that had been put into

2311

01:41:02,629 --> 01:41:00,320

possession of bigelow aerospace

2312

01:41:03,510 --> 01:41:02,639

uh that that are talked about in the new

2313

01:41:05,350 --> 01:41:03,520

york times

2314

01:41:06,709 --> 01:41:05,360

that there are actually some exotic

2315

01:41:09,430 --> 01:41:06,719

materials uh

2316

01:41:10,470 --> 01:41:09,440

in hell put off uh has actually

2317

01:41:13,430 --> 01:41:10,480

described

2318

01:41:13,910 --> 01:41:13,440

uh some of these materials uh and i was

2319

01:41:16,149 --> 01:41:13,920

shocked

2320

01:41:16,950 --> 01:41:16,159

that put off would acknowledge that they

2321

01:41:19,430 --> 01:41:16,960

existed

2322

01:41:20,149 --> 01:41:19,440

uh even to the point of talking about uh

2323

01:41:22,470 --> 01:41:20,159

there being

2324

01:41:24,470 --> 01:41:22,480

technology displayed in the in the

2325

01:41:27,350 --> 01:41:24,480

crafting of these materials

2326

01:41:28,790 --> 01:41:27,360

that was nothing that we had uh the

2327

01:41:31,189 --> 01:41:28,800

technical ability to do

2328

01:41:32,470 --> 01:41:31,199

now does that put you in a strange

2329

01:41:35,990 --> 01:41:32,480

position

2330

01:41:39,109 --> 01:41:36,000

danny that you're representing lou

2331

01:41:41,990 --> 01:41:39,119

and you have obvious attorney-client

2332

01:41:43,109 --> 01:41:42,000

privilege there and discussions and then

2333

01:41:46,390 --> 01:41:43,119

statements

2334

01:41:48,629 --> 01:41:46,400

where are that that uh dr

2335

01:41:49,669 --> 01:41:48,639

greer is making you're now stuck in the

2336

01:41:53,030 --> 01:41:49,679

middle

2337

01:41:54,709 --> 01:41:53,040

uh what hot what that's

2338

01:41:57,030 --> 01:41:54,719

that's a strange position how do you

2339

01:41:59,990 --> 01:41:57,040

respond back to greer

2340

01:42:01,669 --> 01:42:00,000

with the what may be a misstatement or

2341

01:42:04,870 --> 01:42:01,679

something that was

2342

01:42:08,470 --> 01:42:04,880

uh how do i say this uh

2343

01:42:11,669 --> 01:42:08,480

uh theorized he's theorizing this

2344

01:42:13,189 --> 01:42:11,679

yeah i don't i don't i don't i don't get

2345

01:42:15,189 --> 01:42:13,199

back to go back and forth between

2346

01:42:17,910 --> 01:42:15,199

between the two

2347

01:42:18,550 --> 01:42:17,920

uh that i'm in this this interesting

2348

01:42:21,270 --> 01:42:18,560

position

2349

01:42:22,070 --> 01:42:21,280

of representing uh the disclosure

2350

01:42:25,109 --> 01:42:22,080

project

2351

01:42:28,470 --> 01:42:25,119

uh and at the same time representing lou

2352

01:42:30,629 --> 01:42:28,480

lou knew that at the time he retained me

2353

01:42:31,590 --> 01:42:30,639

uh and he knows it and has talked about

2354

01:42:35,030 --> 01:42:31,600

it uh

2355

01:42:38,070 --> 01:42:35,040

interview by

2356

01:42:39,910 --> 01:42:38,080

uh by richard dolan uh last thursday so

2357

01:42:41,669 --> 01:42:39,920

he's perfectly aware and what it is is

2358

01:42:44,790 --> 01:42:41,679

that if in fact

2359

01:42:47,030 --> 01:42:44,800

you represent particular clients

2360

01:42:48,709 --> 01:42:47,040

and the other clients know about it and

2361

01:42:50,310 --> 01:42:48,719

you brief them in on it and they know

2362

01:42:51,669 --> 01:42:50,320

that you represent them

2363

01:42:53,510 --> 01:42:51,679

then there's no problem with any

2364

01:42:56,070 --> 01:42:53,520

conflict because they they

2365

01:42:56,790 --> 01:42:56,080

are both aware of who it is that you're

2366

01:42:58,709 --> 01:42:56,800

representing

2367

01:43:00,709 --> 01:42:58,719

now a number of people became quite

2368

01:43:02,950 --> 01:43:00,719

distressed when they learned that i was

2369

01:43:05,830 --> 01:43:02,960

representing lou

2370

01:43:06,870 --> 01:43:05,840

because they had taken the position that

2371

01:43:08,709 --> 01:43:06,880

lou was

2372

01:43:10,470 --> 01:43:08,719

sort of a criminal fabricator of

2373

01:43:11,270 --> 01:43:10,480

information was a disinformation

2374

01:43:14,070 --> 01:43:11,280

specialist

2375

01:43:14,550 --> 01:43:14,080

was a cia covert operations guy and all

2376

01:43:17,350 --> 01:43:14,560

that

2377

01:43:18,310 --> 01:43:17,360

and and they were they were attributing

2378

01:43:21,510 --> 01:43:18,320

to him

2379

01:43:23,109 --> 01:43:21,520

some of the criticisms that uh that

2380

01:43:25,270 --> 01:43:23,119

were attached to the to the stars

2381

01:43:28,149 --> 01:43:25,280

academy and and also

2382

01:43:29,669 --> 01:43:28,159

back to greer and his most recent film

2383

01:43:33,350 --> 01:43:29,679

too as well

2384

01:43:37,270 --> 01:43:33,360

but but let me but so

2385

01:43:38,870 --> 01:43:37,280

did did dr greer in your opinion did he

2386

01:43:40,709 --> 01:43:38,880

get ahead of his skis

2387

01:43:42,950 --> 01:43:40,719

with making these statements about what

2388

01:43:45,350 --> 01:43:42,960

lou may or may not have seen

2389

01:43:46,629 --> 01:43:45,360  
without a probably not speaking to lou

2390

01:43:50,709 --> 01:43:46,639  
directly

2391

01:43:53,830 --> 01:43:50,719  
or having something factual to base

2392

01:43:55,669 --> 01:43:53,840  
that kind of statement on i don't i

2393

01:43:58,470 --> 01:43:55,679  
don't i don't think that lou

2394

01:43:59,109 --> 01:43:58,480  
and steven greer talk to each other

2395

01:44:05,990 --> 01:43:59,119  
right

2396

01:44:09,030 --> 01:44:06,000  
shuttling back and forth

2397

01:44:11,830 --> 01:44:09,040  
between the two of them uh what it is is

2398

01:44:13,109 --> 01:44:11,840  
is uh i i know both of them uh i

2399

01:44:16,149 --> 01:44:13,119  
represent the disclosure

2400

01:44:19,109 --> 01:44:16,159  
project uh and i i have a

2401  
01:44:19,750 --> 01:44:19,119  
in a well-known interest that lou knows

2402  
01:44:23,109 --> 01:44:19,760  
about

2403  
01:44:24,870 --> 01:44:23,119  
in trying to get uh the in for all the

2404  
01:44:30,149 --> 01:44:24,880  
information disclosed

2405  
01:44:34,229 --> 01:44:32,870  
but but my question to you is in your

2406  
01:44:37,510 --> 01:44:34,239  
opinion

2407  
01:44:40,950 --> 01:44:37,520  
as representation did dr greer just get

2408  
01:44:44,390 --> 01:44:40,960  
a little bit too far ahead of his skis

2409  
01:44:48,470 --> 01:44:44,400  
uh dr dr greer is uh

2410  
01:44:52,149 --> 01:44:48,480  
has a vocation he has a vocation to uh

2411  
01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:52,159  
to exercise all of the

2412  
01:44:57,350 --> 01:44:55,360  
the most uh careful presumptions of

2413  
01:44:58,870 --> 01:44:57,360

uh malfeasance on the part of the

2414

01:45:00,709 --> 01:44:58,880

national security state

2415

01:45:02,310 --> 01:45:00,719

uh he believe he believe he believes

2416

01:45:04,629 --> 01:45:02,320

that if in fact uh

2417

01:45:06,149 --> 01:45:04,639

it's entirely possible that they're

2418

01:45:08,950 --> 01:45:06,159

doing something and he said this

2419

01:45:09,830 --> 01:45:08,960

he said he thinks it's way wiser to air

2420

01:45:13,030 --> 01:45:09,840

on the side

2421

01:45:13,510 --> 01:45:13,040

of accusing them ahead of time before

2422

01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:13,520

they

2423

01:45:18,390 --> 01:45:16,800

actually are doing this uh than it is to

2424

01:45:21,189 --> 01:45:18,400

wait until it's too late

2425

01:45:23,510 --> 01:45:21,199

uh and and he's actually said that uh

2426  
01:45:24,629 --> 01:45:23,520  
and so i i think you can take him at his

2427  
01:45:27,270 --> 01:45:24,639  
word on that

2428  
01:45:28,709 --> 01:45:27,280  
that he believes that that uh it's

2429  
01:45:31,910 --> 01:45:28,719  
better to air

2430  
01:45:33,270 --> 01:45:31,920  
uh on behalf of prematurely accusing

2431  
01:45:35,430 --> 01:45:33,280  
them of doing that

2432  
01:45:36,870 --> 01:45:35,440  
than waiting until it's too late now do

2433  
01:45:40,070 --> 01:45:36,880  
you feel i think that

2434  
01:45:43,750 --> 01:45:40,080  
occurs a lot i i i'll go with that

2435  
01:45:44,070 --> 01:45:43,760  
um now what about do you feel that there

2436  
01:45:47,109 --> 01:45:44,080  
are

2437  
01:45:50,629 --> 01:45:47,119  
some out there suggesting that you may

2438  
01:45:54,310 --> 01:45:50,639

help uh bridge

2439

01:45:57,270 --> 01:45:54,320

some of these uh opposing opinions that

2440

01:45:59,109 --> 01:45:57,280

you may be able to help uh pull the team

2441

01:46:02,390 --> 01:45:59,119

together somewhat

2442

01:46:05,750 --> 01:46:02,400

yeah i i dare say i dare say that's true

2443

01:46:06,470 --> 01:46:05,760

yeah yeah i know paul poor paula harris

2444

01:46:09,510 --> 01:46:06,480

uh

2445

01:46:12,550 --> 01:46:09,520

had a she she became she became

2446

01:46:14,870 --> 01:46:12,560

uh ill when she learned that i was

2447

01:46:15,830 --> 01:46:14,880

i think it was coincidental uh she just

2448

01:46:18,229 --> 01:46:15,840

happened to get

2449

01:46:19,189 --> 01:46:18,239

she had to get ill at the same time she

2450

01:46:22,390 --> 01:46:19,199

learned that i was

2451

01:46:24,709 --> 01:46:22,400

representing lou but she was she was uh

2452

01:46:26,470 --> 01:46:24,719

taking the position that lou was a you

2453

01:46:29,510 --> 01:46:26,480

know a sort of a a

2454

01:46:30,790 --> 01:46:29,520

fabricator a a disinformation specialist

2455

01:46:31,990 --> 01:46:30,800

was working for the national security

2456

01:46:33,910 --> 01:46:32,000

state to try to

2457

01:46:35,510 --> 01:46:33,920

lure people into believing that there

2458

01:46:37,990 --> 01:46:35,520

was this imminent threat

2459

01:46:39,109 --> 01:46:38,000

posed by the ufo phenomena and of course

2460

01:46:41,590 --> 01:46:39,119

her entire life

2461

01:46:43,109 --> 01:46:41,600

has been steadfastly devoted to trying

2462

01:46:45,270 --> 01:46:43,119

to get people to appreciate

2463

01:46:46,950 --> 01:46:45,280

the need to have a friendly relationship

2464

01:46:50,149 --> 01:46:46,960

with extraterrestrial life

2465

01:46:53,189 --> 01:46:50,159

uh and so she was particularly uh

2466

01:46:55,189 --> 01:46:53,199

distressed at finding this out uh

2467

01:46:56,390 --> 01:46:55,199

and i think that what dr greer was

2468

01:46:59,030 --> 01:46:56,400

attempting to do

2469

01:46:59,750 --> 01:46:59,040

was attempting to come forward to to

2470

01:47:02,709 --> 01:46:59,760

relieve

2471

01:47:03,510 --> 01:47:02,719

people uh of a of a certain type of

2472

01:47:06,310 --> 01:47:03,520

confusion

2473

01:47:07,030 --> 01:47:06,320

and anxiety uh over learning that i was

2474

01:47:10,390 --> 01:47:07,040

representing lou

2475

01:47:10,870 --> 01:47:10,400

lozando uh because because dr greer was

2476

01:47:13,990 --> 01:47:10,880

taking

2477

01:47:15,750 --> 01:47:14,000

an extremely aggressive position uh with

2478

01:47:16,149 --> 01:47:15,760

regard to what he thought was the bad

2479

01:47:19,109 --> 01:47:16,159

faith

2480

01:47:19,910 --> 01:47:19,119

conduct on the part of louis elizondo

2481

01:47:23,109 --> 01:47:19,920

and so

2482

01:47:24,310 --> 01:47:23,119

uh i'm i'm in the process of of uh uh of

2483

01:47:28,310 --> 01:47:24,320

trying to make sure

2484

01:47:31,189 --> 01:47:28,320

that that uh that lou is fully protected

2485

01:47:31,750 --> 01:47:31,199

uh i'm uh and i believe lou when he says

2486

01:47:36,149 --> 01:47:31,760

that

2487

01:47:38,149 --> 01:47:36,159

and and commonly devoted

2488

01:47:40,790 --> 01:47:38,159

to the objective of getting all of the

2489

01:47:42,470 --> 01:47:40,800

truth out about the ufo phenomenon and

2490

01:47:43,189 --> 01:47:42,480

what the defense department knows about

2491

01:47:45,109 --> 01:47:43,199

it

2492

01:47:47,590 --> 01:47:45,119

because we want to have uh an

2493

01:47:49,510 --> 01:47:47,600

intelligent and well-informed dialogue

2494

01:47:52,310 --> 01:47:49,520

on the part of the people

2495

01:47:52,950 --> 01:47:52,320

about what we're to do about this uh

2496

01:47:56,870 --> 01:47:52,960

because

2497

01:48:00,070 --> 01:47:56,880

of times as chris mellon has said

2498

01:48:00,470 --> 01:48:00,080

he says that he does not based on all of

2499

01:48:03,350 --> 01:48:00,480

their

2500

01:48:04,709 --> 01:48:03,360

knowledge and investigations with him

2501

01:48:06,950 --> 01:48:04,719

being ahead of the the

2502

01:48:08,149 --> 01:48:06,960

the defense department group studying

2503

01:48:09,669 --> 01:48:08,159

this and uh

2504

01:48:12,070 --> 01:48:09,679

and chris mellon having been the

2505

01:48:14,870 --> 01:48:12,080

assistant secretary of defense

2506

01:48:15,430 --> 01:48:14,880

in charge of intelligence yeah that that

2507

01:48:18,629 --> 01:48:15,440

uh

2508

01:48:21,430 --> 01:48:18,639

they do not affirmatively believe

2509

01:48:22,070 --> 01:48:21,440

that this is russian uh technology and

2510

01:48:25,109 --> 01:48:22,080

they don't

2511

01:48:27,109 --> 01:48:25,119

believe that it's chinese uh

2512

01:48:28,870 --> 01:48:27,119

and then when they're asked well what do

2513

01:48:30,709 --> 01:48:28,880

you believe it is

2514

01:48:32,070 --> 01:48:30,719

and then chris would actually go so far

2515

01:48:35,750 --> 01:48:32,080

to say well it

2516

01:48:38,310 --> 01:48:35,760

raises the question are we alone

2517

01:48:40,070 --> 01:48:38,320

uh in the galaxy you know i mean now

2518

01:48:42,470 --> 01:48:40,080

when he says something like that

2519

01:48:44,629 --> 01:48:42,480

you know people get frustrated because

2520

01:48:46,790 --> 01:48:44,639

then they'll follow it up by saying

2521

01:48:48,310 --> 01:48:46,800

are you are you saying that uh that you

2522

01:48:49,910 --> 01:48:48,320

believe in the existence of

2523

01:48:52,629 --> 01:48:49,920

extraterrestrial life

2524

01:48:52,950 --> 01:48:52,639

and then chris will wax eloquent about

2525

01:48:55,030 --> 01:48:52,960

how

2526

01:48:56,390 --> 01:48:55,040

well clearly there's almost certainly uh

2527

01:48:57,350 --> 01:48:56,400

intelligent life elsewhere in the

2528

01:48:59,030 --> 01:48:57,360

universe

2529

01:49:00,550 --> 01:48:59,040

and it's probably reasonable to assume

2530

01:49:02,470 --> 01:49:00,560

that some of them have developed

2531

01:49:04,070 --> 01:49:02,480

a very high levels of technology he'll

2532

01:49:05,590 --> 01:49:04,080

go on like that and it's very

2533

01:49:07,990 --> 01:49:05,600

frustrating for people

2534

01:49:09,910 --> 01:49:08,000

who want to have a clear answer but

2535

01:49:11,510 --> 01:49:09,920

really what they're asking for

2536

01:49:13,109 --> 01:49:11,520

is an answer from people that are in

2537

01:49:14,390 --> 01:49:13,119

positions of authority well that's what

2538

01:49:16,470 --> 01:49:14,400

they want because they're still

2539

01:49:17,990 --> 01:49:16,480

that's the only one yeah that's the one

2540

01:49:20,390 --> 01:49:18,000

that's the only thing that a lot of

2541

01:49:21,189 --> 01:49:20,400

people will accept and i can appreciate

2542

01:49:24,629 --> 01:49:21,199

that

2543

01:49:25,510 --> 01:49:24,639

they're trained they're trained to

2544

01:49:27,510 --> 01:49:25,520

believe that

2545

01:49:29,990 --> 01:49:27,520

until and and that's why the new york

2546

01:49:30,629 --> 01:49:30,000

times having put the report on the front

2547

01:49:33,350 --> 01:49:30,639

page

2548

01:49:35,109 --> 01:49:33,360

uh that the ufos are real was so

2549

01:49:36,629 --> 01:49:35,119

important because a lot of people look

2550

01:49:39,669 --> 01:49:36,639

to the new york times

2551

01:49:42,390 --> 01:49:39,679

as kind of an authoritative source of

2552

01:49:43,109 --> 01:49:42,400

information uh and so when when they

2553

01:49:45,750 --> 01:49:43,119

reported

2554

01:49:46,470 --> 01:49:45,760

that the uh that it was that these were

2555

01:49:49,510 --> 01:49:46,480

real

2556

01:49:51,109 --> 01:49:49,520

and then the the defense department

2557

01:49:53,750 --> 01:49:51,119

actually came out with a statement

2558

01:49:55,589 --> 01:49:53,760

saying yes these vehicles are real

2559

01:49:58,149 --> 01:49:55,599

uh and they're unidentified now that

2560

01:50:01,589 --> 01:49:58,159

came from but this is my point danny

2561

01:50:05,589 --> 01:50:01,599

that came from susan gao okay

2562

01:50:10,149 --> 01:50:08,709

said that but my point but the defense

2563

01:50:13,830 --> 01:50:10,159

department people said it but

2564

01:50:14,229 --> 01:50:13,840

my point being that we have that side of

2565

01:50:18,790 --> 01:50:14,239

it

2566

01:50:20,629 --> 01:50:18,800

and then we have the other side that

2567

01:50:22,950 --> 01:50:20,639

says well lou had nothing to do with

2568

01:50:25,030 --> 01:50:22,960

this so they don't want to believe that

2569

01:50:26,470 --> 01:50:25,040

but they want to believe the other part

2570

01:50:27,350 --> 01:50:26,480

that they want to believe is that

2571

01:50:29,750 --> 01:50:27,360

cognitive

2572

01:50:30,790 --> 01:50:29,760

dissonance you know playing out right in

2573

01:50:32,629 --> 01:50:30,800

front of us

2574

01:50:34,070 --> 01:50:32,639

you only want to choose what you want to

2575

01:50:36,950 --> 01:50:34,080

believe

2576

01:50:38,390 --> 01:50:36,960

no no what it is is that there appears

2577

01:50:41,990 --> 01:50:38,400

to be uh

2578

01:50:43,189 --> 01:50:42,000

a a dual uh set of communications coming

2579

01:50:46,390 --> 01:50:43,199

out of the defense department

2580

01:50:49,990 --> 01:50:46,400

what do we do and so well what we do

2581

01:50:51,910 --> 01:50:50,000

is we retain danny sheehan to be to be

2582

01:50:53,910 --> 01:50:51,920

the attorney right on both sides of the

2583

01:50:57,350 --> 01:50:53,920

dot both sides of the dialogue

2584

01:50:59,589 --> 01:50:57,360

uh and then i get engaged uh

2585

01:51:01,109 --> 01:50:59,599

encountering and engaging the defense

2586

01:51:04,070 --> 01:51:01,119

department to say okay

2587

01:51:05,669 --> 01:51:04,080

look uh if if there are people inside

2588

01:51:07,990 --> 01:51:05,679

the defense department asserting

2589

01:51:08,629 --> 01:51:08,000

publicly that lou elizondo is lying

2590

01:51:11,270 --> 01:51:08,639

about

2591

01:51:12,709 --> 01:51:11,280

the existence of atip then let's find

2592

01:51:14,229 --> 01:51:12,719

out what the official position of the

2593

01:51:15,990 --> 01:51:14,239

defense department is

2594

01:51:17,589 --> 01:51:16,000

is the official position the statements

2595

01:51:18,470 --> 01:51:17,599

that have been made by other people whom

2596

01:51:20,390 --> 01:51:18,480

we identify

2597

01:51:21,910 --> 01:51:20,400

right state admitting that it exists and

2598

01:51:22,870 --> 01:51:21,920

admitting that lou was the director of

2599

01:51:25,669 --> 01:51:22,880

it etc

2600

01:51:26,229 --> 01:51:25,679

uh or are are you going to uh correct

2601  
01:51:27,430 --> 01:51:26,239  
that

2602  
01:51:29,430 --> 01:51:27,440  
are you going to correct the people

2603  
01:51:31,030 --> 01:51:29,440  
saying it's not true what is it you

2604  
01:51:32,950 --> 01:51:31,040  
intend to do about this

2605  
01:51:34,390 --> 01:51:32,960  
uh so the fact of the matter is the

2606  
01:51:35,589 --> 01:51:34,400  
bureaucracy probably wouldn't have done

2607  
01:51:36,790 --> 01:51:35,599  
anything about this

2608  
01:51:38,790 --> 01:51:36,800  
they would have just allowed these

2609  
01:51:41,030 --> 01:51:38,800  
disparate statements to keep being made

2610  
01:51:42,790 --> 01:51:41,040  
if it weren't for the fact that lou came

2611  
01:51:43,510 --> 01:51:42,800  
to me and retained me and said look at

2612  
01:51:46,870 --> 01:51:43,520  
let's

2613  
01:51:49,109 --> 01:51:46,880

we get

2614

01:51:50,790 --> 01:51:49,119

solved the question about what the

2615

01:51:51,589 --> 01:51:50,800

official protocol is of the defense

2616

01:51:53,189 --> 01:51:51,599

department

2617

01:51:54,629 --> 01:51:53,199

then what we're going to do is to say

2618

01:51:57,510 --> 01:51:54,639

okay that

2619

01:51:59,189 --> 01:51:57,520

isn't it clear that that protocol is

2620

01:52:01,510 --> 01:51:59,199

insufficient

2621

01:52:03,109 --> 01:52:01,520

that that protocol of even finally

2622

01:52:05,750 --> 01:52:03,119

admitting that they're real

2623

01:52:07,189 --> 01:52:05,760

and pretending that they don't know that

2624

01:52:09,189 --> 01:52:07,199

they're not russian

2625

01:52:10,550 --> 01:52:09,199

and pretending that they don't know that

2626  
01:52:13,109 --> 01:52:10,560  
they're not chinese

2627  
01:52:13,990 --> 01:52:13,119  
you know isn't that isn't that uh

2628  
01:52:15,910 --> 01:52:14,000  
consciously

2629  
01:52:17,990 --> 01:52:15,920  
engaging in deceiving the american

2630  
01:52:18,550 --> 01:52:18,000  
public that's exactly what's going on

2631  
01:52:21,990 --> 01:52:18,560  
these are

2632  
01:52:23,750 --> 01:52:22,000  
interesting days danny that we find

2633  
01:52:25,589 --> 01:52:23,760  
very interesting let's let's take our

2634  
01:52:27,589 --> 01:52:25,599  
break right here we'll continue

2635  
01:52:28,950 --> 01:52:27,599  
this amazing conversation when we come

2636  
01:52:30,790 --> 01:52:28,960  
back after this short break our murals

2637  
01:52:34,149 --> 01:52:30,800  
jimmy church this is fade to black

2638  
01:52:35,510 --> 01:52:34,159

our guest tonight daniel p sheehan this

2639

01:52:46,149 --> 01:52:35,520

is faded black and the game changer

2640

01:52:53,750 --> 01:52:47,589

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2641

01:52:57,270 --> 01:52:56,229

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2642

01:53:00,950 --> 01:52:57,280

station

2643

01:53:02,790 --> 01:53:00,960

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2644

01:53:04,950 --> 01:53:02,800

why is it we're not very good with our

2645

01:53:06,629 --> 01:53:04,960

health regiment until it's too late we

2646

01:53:08,470 --> 01:53:06,639

don't put oil in the car until the

2647

01:53:09,270 --> 01:53:08,480

engine blows up when the body's out of

2648

01:53:11,350 --> 01:53:09,280

balance

2649

01:53:12,550 --> 01:53:11,360

your health is not so good give your

2650

01:53:15,270 --> 01:53:12,560

body some love

2651  
01:53:15,830 --> 01:53:15,280  
log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2652  
01:53:20,390 --> 01:53:15,840  
tea

2653  
01:53:22,629 --> 01:53:20,400  
cleanses you from harmful intruders

2654  
01:53:24,149 --> 01:53:22,639  
a clean colon is one of the ways to

2655  
01:53:26,070 --> 01:53:24,159  
bring the body in balance

2656  
01:53:28,390 --> 01:53:26,080  
we also carry organic supplements to

2657  
01:53:30,709 --> 01:53:28,400  
help you get where you need to go

2658  
01:53:34,790 --> 01:53:30,719  
so do your body a favor log on to get

2659  
01:53:37,030 --> 01:53:34,800  
the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2660  
01:53:38,229 --> 01:53:37,040  
you can even visit our sales page to

2661  
01:53:40,470 --> 01:53:38,239  
save some dough

2662  
01:53:42,229 --> 01:53:40,480  
does anybody call money dough anymore

2663  
01:53:43,430 --> 01:53:42,239

anyway if you're looking for short

2664

01:53:45,910 --> 01:53:43,440

helpful health tips

2665

01:53:47,189 --> 01:53:45,920

go to youtube and punch in health

2666

01:53:54,310 --> 01:53:47,199

matters now

2667

01:53:55,030 --> 01:53:54,320

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2668

01:53:57,350 --> 01:53:55,040

balanced

2669

01:53:58,390 --> 01:53:57,360

then learn some cool tips at health

2670

01:54:00,229 --> 01:53:58,400

matters now

2671

01:54:02,470 --> 01:54:00,239

you'll be glad you did that's get the

2672

01:54:04,470 --> 01:54:02,480

tea dot com

2673

01:54:06,030 --> 01:54:04,480

your contact for current news and

2674

01:54:09,350 --> 01:54:06,040

trending topics

2675

01:54:11,109 --> 01:54:09,360

kgra radio

2676  
01:54:12,870 --> 01:54:11,119  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2677  
01:54:16,070 --> 01:54:12,880  
and i only drink

2678  
01:54:16,790 --> 01:54:16,080  
fade to black blend coffee from river

2679  
01:54:21,030 --> 01:54:16,800  
moon

2680  
01:54:25,109 --> 01:54:21,040  
banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2681  
01:54:28,149 --> 01:54:25,119  
promo code f2b blend

2682  
01:54:34,830 --> 01:54:28,159  
this is the only way forward this

2683  
01:54:34,840 --> 01:54:39,589  
jgraradio.com

2684  
01:54:42,790 --> 01:54:41,430  
when you're in the house for longer

2685  
01:54:45,030 --> 01:54:42,800  
periods of time

2686  
01:54:46,870 --> 01:54:45,040  
you can see them flying or running

2687  
01:54:50,470 --> 01:54:46,880  
across the floor

2688  
01:54:51,910 --> 01:54:50,480

oooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2689

01:54:56,149 --> 01:54:51,920

disgusting

2690

01:54:59,270 --> 01:54:56,159

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2691

01:55:00,629 --> 01:54:59,280

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2692

01:55:03,589 --> 01:55:00,639

found something that is

2693

01:55:04,390 --> 01:55:03,599

tougher than bugs orange guard on

2694

01:55:07,669 --> 01:55:04,400

contact

2695

01:55:10,950 --> 01:55:07,679

it kills hidden bugs including ants

2696

01:55:13,669 --> 01:55:10,960

roaches and fleas plus orange guard

2697

01:55:15,750 --> 01:55:13,679

is a residual repellent all of the

2698

01:55:16,390 --> 01:55:15,760

ingredients of orange guard are on the

2699

01:55:19,510 --> 01:55:16,400

fda

2700

01:55:21,430 --> 01:55:19,520

generally recognized as safe list orange

2701

01:55:24,470 --> 01:55:21,440

guard may be used around food

2702

01:55:28,470 --> 01:55:24,480

humans and pets it comes with a

2703

01:55:32,229 --> 01:55:28,480

30-day money-back guarantee orange guard

2704

01:55:35,669 --> 01:55:32,239

available at [orangeguard.com](http://orangeguard.com) whole foods

2705

01:55:38,950 --> 01:55:35,679

and ace hardware gold

2706

01:55:41,189 --> 01:55:38,960

loves chaos uncertainty and disarray

2707

01:55:42,310 --> 01:55:41,199

history shows us what gold does when

2708

01:55:43,830 --> 01:55:42,320

people aren't sure

2709

01:55:45,589 --> 01:55:43,840

aren't sure about the government the

2710

01:55:48,390 --> 01:55:45,599

stock market their jobs

2711

01:55:50,550 --> 01:55:48,400

or their retirement savings our national

2712

01:55:52,550 --> 01:55:50,560

debt is skyrocketing gold and other

2713

01:55:54,709 --> 01:55:52,560

precious metals are a defense measure

2714

01:55:55,750 --> 01:55:54,719

against inflation and a stock market

2715

01:55:58,070 --> 01:55:55,760

that might take

2716

01:55:59,990 --> 01:55:58,080

years to recover so what can you do

2717

01:56:02,390 --> 01:56:00,000

right now to protect yourself

2718

01:56:04,390 --> 01:56:02,400

call united gold group we offer gold and

2719

01:56:04,950 --> 01:56:04,400

other precious metals delivered securely

2720

01:56:07,589 --> 01:56:04,960

within

2721

01:56:08,070 --> 01:56:07,599

72 hours are you worried about the stock

2722

01:56:10,470 --> 01:56:08,080

market

2723

01:56:11,990 --> 01:56:10,480

we can also help you set up a real gold

2724

01:56:15,030 --> 01:56:12,000

or silver ira

2725

01:56:17,270 --> 01:56:15,040

or a 401k safe and secure

2726  
01:56:20,629 --> 01:56:17,280  
united gold group makes gold ownership

2727  
01:56:23,109 --> 01:56:20,639  
affordable call now and get up to 2 500

2728  
01:56:23,990 --> 01:56:23,119  
in free gold or silver with a qualified

2729  
01:56:27,430 --> 01:56:24,000  
ira

2730  
01:56:29,270 --> 01:56:27,440  
call five

2731  
01:56:30,470 --> 01:56:29,280  
three 800-753-8534 that's eight hundred

2732  
01:56:40,830 --> 01:56:30,480  
seven five three

2733  
01:56:40,840 --> 01:56:44,149  
unitedgoldgroup.com

2734  
01:56:51,109 --> 01:56:47,270  
you wanna know a secret i love

2735  
01:56:53,350 --> 01:56:51,119  
ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2736  
01:56:54,709 --> 01:56:53,360  
i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2737  
01:56:57,910 --> 01:56:54,719  
rush

2738  
01:56:58,870 --> 01:56:57,920

why fade to black because you never got

2739

01:57:03,270 --> 01:56:58,880

that pony

2740

01:57:07,750 --> 01:57:05,430

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2741

01:57:25,109 --> 01:57:07,760

on the game changer radio network

2742

01:57:26,709 --> 01:57:25,119

and kgra the global radio alliance

2743

01:57:28,550 --> 01:57:26,719

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2744

01:57:32,149 --> 01:57:28,560

jimmy church tonight danny sheen

2745

01:57:33,109 --> 01:57:32,159

is here always great always an amazing

2746

01:57:35,830 --> 01:57:33,119

conversation

2747

01:57:37,910 --> 01:57:35,840

we are in the middle of some of the

2748

01:57:38,550 --> 01:57:37,920

craziest times we've ever been in i've

2749

01:57:42,070 --> 01:57:38,560

been uh

2750

01:57:44,470 --> 01:57:42,080

chasing the ufo uh question uh for

2751  
01:57:46,550 --> 01:57:44,480  
almost 50 years and and so was danny's

2752  
01:57:49,109 --> 01:57:46,560  
been right in the middle of it all

2753  
01:57:50,310 --> 01:57:49,119  
and and and danny getting your insight

2754  
01:57:53,109 --> 01:57:50,320  
on all of this

2755  
01:57:54,870 --> 01:57:53,119  
is is just amazing for not only myself

2756  
01:57:56,629 --> 01:57:54,880  
personally but the community

2757  
01:57:58,070 --> 01:57:56,639  
and i have to ask you i want to go

2758  
01:58:01,109 --> 01:57:58,080  
straight at this uap

2759  
01:58:05,030 --> 01:58:01,119  
task force uh special report

2760  
01:58:08,470 --> 01:58:05,040  
um i'm i'm just gonna ask you straight

2761  
01:58:11,430 --> 01:58:08,480  
do you expect

2762  
01:58:13,270 --> 01:58:11,440  
a conversation in this report about

2763  
01:58:15,750 --> 01:58:13,280

little green men

2764

01:58:17,189 --> 01:58:15,760

i'm talking about a conversation of

2765

01:58:20,550 --> 01:58:17,199

something

2766

01:58:22,629 --> 01:58:20,560

not of this earth interstellar or is

2767

01:58:25,350 --> 01:58:22,639

this going to be

2768

01:58:27,350 --> 01:58:25,360

a military conversation it's going to be

2769

01:58:28,470 --> 01:58:27,360

a drones conversation it's going to be

2770

01:58:30,470 --> 01:58:28,480

technology

2771

01:58:32,470 --> 01:58:30,480

of a foreign adversary you know china

2772

01:58:34,709 --> 01:58:32,480

and russia or

2773

01:58:36,070 --> 01:58:34,719

many are expecting some type of

2774

01:58:37,510 --> 01:58:36,080

disclosure

2775

01:58:39,350 --> 01:58:37,520

what do you think's going to be in this

2776  
01:58:41,910 --> 01:58:39,360  
report well i

2777  
01:58:42,790 --> 01:58:41,920  
i think i think that we need to

2778  
01:58:45,830 --> 01:58:42,800  
understand the

2779  
01:58:49,990 --> 01:58:45,840  
the the task force itself

2780  
01:58:52,950 --> 01:58:50,000  
uh that the uh uap task force inside

2781  
01:58:54,870 --> 01:58:52,960  
the the office of naval intelligence is

2782  
01:58:55,830 --> 01:58:54,880  
not going to file the report with the

2783  
01:58:58,070 --> 01:58:55,840  
senate

2784  
01:59:00,790 --> 01:58:58,080  
they're going to file it with the the

2785  
01:59:03,350 --> 01:59:00,800  
director of national intelligence

2786  
01:59:04,390 --> 01:59:03,360  
uh and so as i said earlier the dni's

2787  
01:59:06,470 --> 01:59:04,400  
office

2788  
01:59:07,990 --> 01:59:06,480

uh is going to make a decision about

2789

01:59:10,070 --> 01:59:08,000

what it's going to report

2790

01:59:12,229 --> 01:59:10,080

to the senate it's going to sanitize the

2791

01:59:12,870 --> 01:59:12,239

repo it's going to sanitize the report

2792

01:59:17,109 --> 01:59:12,880

they have an

2793

01:59:20,390 --> 01:59:17,119

opportunity to edit yes yes

2794

01:59:22,709 --> 01:59:20,400

that's they they view they view this as

2795

01:59:24,310 --> 01:59:22,719

uh being it's it's a it's an

2796

01:59:26,629 --> 01:59:24,320

intelligence report

2797

01:59:28,790 --> 01:59:26,639

uh that this is an intelligence mission

2798

01:59:31,189 --> 01:59:28,800

an intelligence gathering mission

2799

01:59:32,390 --> 01:59:31,199

that the uh that the task force of naval

2800

01:59:33,830 --> 01:59:32,400

intelligence has

2801  
01:59:35,189 --> 01:59:33,840  
and so therefore they're going to filter

2802  
01:59:36,070 --> 01:59:35,199  
it through the director of national

2803  
01:59:37,990 --> 01:59:36,080  
intelligence

2804  
01:59:39,270 --> 01:59:38,000  
and what we're going to get is a process

2805  
01:59:39,669 --> 01:59:39,280  
it's not going to have the same degree

2806  
01:59:41,990 --> 01:59:39,679  
of bad

2807  
01:59:43,510 --> 01:59:42,000  
faith that the attorney general had when

2808  
01:59:50,790 --> 01:59:43,520  
he filtered

2809  
01:59:53,189 --> 01:59:50,800  
attorney general uh what's his head uh

2810  
01:59:54,470 --> 01:59:53,199  
you know filtered filtered the the uh

2811  
01:59:57,189 --> 01:59:54,480  
investigation

2812  
01:59:58,310 --> 01:59:57,199  
of the special prosecutor uh with regard

2813  
02:00:00,149 --> 01:59:58,320

to trump

2814

02:00:01,350 --> 02:00:00,159

you're not going to get that type of

2815

02:00:05,109 --> 02:00:01,360

william barr

2816

02:00:06,950 --> 02:00:05,119

type of total distortion of what it says

2817

02:00:08,629 --> 02:00:06,960

uh what's going to happen is there's

2818

02:00:09,589 --> 02:00:08,639

going to be a decision made at the

2819

02:00:12,070 --> 02:00:09,599

highest levels

2820

02:00:13,030 --> 02:00:12,080

of the the top of the national security

2821

02:00:15,109 --> 02:00:13,040

infrastructure

2822

02:00:16,870 --> 02:00:15,119

about what information is going to be

2823

02:00:17,669 --> 02:00:16,880

conveyed to the senate intelligence

2824

02:00:20,470 --> 02:00:17,679

committee

2825

02:00:21,669 --> 02:00:20,480

uh or to the uh the senate armed

2826  
02:00:23,669 --> 02:00:21,679  
services committee

2827  
02:00:24,870 --> 02:00:23,679  
now there there has been no discussion

2828  
02:00:27,990 --> 02:00:24,880  
yet about briefing

2829  
02:00:29,589 --> 02:00:28,000  
the the the big eight you know that that

2830  
02:00:30,709 --> 02:00:29,599  
special group of eight people from the

2831  
02:00:32,950 --> 02:00:30,719  
house and senate

2832  
02:00:34,149 --> 02:00:32,960  
that uh they get briefed on on things

2833  
02:00:37,589 --> 02:00:34,159  
once in a while

2834  
02:00:40,709 --> 02:00:37,599  
uh but the the fact of the matter is

2835  
02:00:44,229 --> 02:00:40,719  
the this is not going to be uh in

2836  
02:00:45,750 --> 02:00:44,239  
any way a forthcoming

2837  
02:00:47,750 --> 02:00:45,760  
it's not going to be just it's not going

2838  
02:00:50,310 --> 02:00:47,760

to be the big d

2839

02:00:51,030 --> 02:00:50,320

no no it's not going to be this is it's

2840

02:00:55,510 --> 02:00:51,040

going to

2841

02:00:58,550 --> 02:00:55,520

as it can possibly get away with

2842

02:01:01,430 --> 02:00:58,560

uh in light of whatever public pressure

2843

02:01:03,030 --> 02:01:01,440

and demand from the press is is

2844

02:01:06,310 --> 02:01:03,040

generated between now

2845

02:01:08,870 --> 02:01:06,320

and the and the 21st i think it's the

2846

02:01:09,510 --> 02:01:08,880

i think it's the 21st of june of it is

2847

02:01:12,229 --> 02:01:09,520

the date

2848

02:01:12,950 --> 02:01:12,239

that is anticipated here uh let's see

2849

02:01:15,189 --> 02:01:12,960

here the

2850

02:01:15,990 --> 02:01:15,199

the i think i think it is the 21st or

2851

02:01:20,070 --> 02:01:16,000

something

2852

02:01:21,750 --> 02:01:20,080

24th 24th yeah 24th yeah and so and so

2853

02:01:23,189 --> 02:01:21,760

what they're going to do is they're

2854

02:01:25,589 --> 02:01:23,199

going to see how

2855

02:01:27,990 --> 02:01:25,599

aggressive the the community is going to

2856

02:01:30,470 --> 02:01:28,000

be and what they're demanding here

2857

02:01:31,830 --> 02:01:30,480

this is a political nothing ever happens

2858

02:01:34,390 --> 02:01:31,840

in washington dc

2859

02:01:36,390 --> 02:01:34,400

because it's the right thing to do it's

2860

02:01:39,510 --> 02:01:36,400

always a political decision

2861

02:01:41,510 --> 02:01:39,520

uh and the the question is how high up

2862

02:01:43,669 --> 02:01:41,520

is that decision going to go

2863

02:01:45,430 --> 02:01:43,679

and given the fact that the president

2864

02:01:46,709 --> 02:01:45,440

doesn't get briefed in on this step the

2865

02:01:47,589 --> 02:01:46,719

head of the defense department doesn't

2866

02:01:49,109 --> 02:01:47,599

get briefed in

2867

02:01:51,189 --> 02:01:49,119

the the director of national

2868

02:01:54,310 --> 02:01:51,199

intelligence doesn't get briefed

2869

02:01:57,109 --> 02:01:54,320

in uh normally about this material

2870

02:01:57,510 --> 02:01:57,119

uh so the the the head the defense the

2871

02:02:00,550 --> 02:01:57,520

uh

2872

02:02:02,550 --> 02:02:00,560

the national intelligence person the

2873

02:02:04,790 --> 02:02:02,560

the head of the the department of

2874

02:02:06,070 --> 02:02:04,800

national intelligence isn't going to get

2875

02:02:08,070 --> 02:02:06,080

briefed in

2876  
02:02:10,310 --> 02:02:08,080  
about this i dare say that the people

2877  
02:02:12,470 --> 02:02:10,320  
that are involved in the task force

2878  
02:02:13,750 --> 02:02:12,480  
are not going to get briefed in by on

2879  
02:02:16,629 --> 02:02:13,760  
this and so

2880  
02:02:18,709 --> 02:02:16,639  
there's an awful lot of pretense going

2881  
02:02:21,669 --> 02:02:18,719  
on here a lot of show going on

2882  
02:02:23,910 --> 02:02:21,679  
uh the question is is uh how much if

2883  
02:02:24,470 --> 02:02:23,920  
anything is going to be set forth in

2884  
02:02:26,470 --> 02:02:24,480  
this

2885  
02:02:27,830 --> 02:02:26,480  
and and i believe that what you're going

2886  
02:02:29,510 --> 02:02:27,840  
to get is a

2887  
02:02:31,430 --> 02:02:29,520  
delay they're going to push it down the

2888  
02:02:33,189 --> 02:02:31,440

road they're going to say oh this is a

2889

02:02:34,790 --> 02:02:33,199

very complex issue

2890

02:02:36,390 --> 02:02:34,800

there's different agencies at different

2891

02:02:38,870 --> 02:02:36,400

times have been involved

2892

02:02:40,070 --> 02:02:38,880

the fbi had some information the cia had

2893

02:02:41,350 --> 02:02:40,080

some information

2894

02:02:42,550 --> 02:02:41,360

you know there are different agencies

2895

02:02:43,270 --> 02:02:42,560

that have had different pieces of

2896

02:02:45,510 --> 02:02:43,280

information

2897

02:02:46,629 --> 02:02:45,520

and they're going to do the the 911 uh

2898

02:02:49,430 --> 02:02:46,639

[h\_\_\h] here uh

2899

02:02:50,629 --> 02:02:49,440

jiggling back and forth well you know a

2900

02:02:51,910 --> 02:02:50,639

lot of the problem is here

2901

02:02:53,750 --> 02:02:51,920

you've heard chris mellon kind of

2902

02:02:55,510 --> 02:02:53,760

already uh indicate this

2903

02:02:57,270 --> 02:02:55,520

oh you know there's there's an awful lot

2904

02:02:59,350 --> 02:02:57,280

of confusion here one department doesn't

2905

02:03:01,990 --> 02:02:59,360

know what another department knows and

2906

02:03:03,270 --> 02:03:02,000

like for example there are there are

2907

02:03:06,310 --> 02:03:03,280

agencies here

2908

02:03:09,430 --> 02:03:06,320

uh that are involved that that even

2909

02:03:10,149 --> 02:03:09,440

you uh have never even heard of you you

2910

02:03:12,149 --> 02:03:10,159

don't you don't

2911

02:03:13,270 --> 02:03:12,159

you wouldn't even recognize the name of

2912

02:03:16,149 --> 02:03:13,280

these that

2913

02:03:16,709 --> 02:03:16,159

for for example there there is a group

2914

02:03:19,510 --> 02:03:16,719

called

2915

02:03:20,790 --> 02:03:19,520

the national air and space intelligence

2916

02:03:22,870 --> 02:03:20,800

center

2917

02:03:23,830 --> 02:03:22,880

that that i dare say you've never heard

2918

02:03:26,790 --> 02:03:23,840

about i

2919

02:03:28,310 --> 02:03:26,800

i have never heard of that agency and

2920

02:03:30,070 --> 02:03:28,320

you you've never heard of the agency

2921

02:03:33,109 --> 02:03:30,080

that's above them which is the

2922

02:03:36,629 --> 02:03:33,119

national geospatial intelligence

2923

02:03:38,149 --> 02:03:36,639

agency the national geospatial

2924

02:03:39,669 --> 02:03:38,159

intelligence agency

2925

02:03:41,189 --> 02:03:39,679

you have never heard of these people

2926

02:03:42,629 --> 02:03:41,199

right and so that

2927

02:03:44,870 --> 02:03:42,639

so what they're going to say is oh well

2928

02:03:46,550 --> 02:03:44,880

there's all these different alphabet

2929

02:03:48,310 --> 02:03:46,560

groups that have got pieces of this

2930

02:03:49,430 --> 02:03:48,320

information and

2931

02:03:51,430 --> 02:03:49,440

and then you're going to get the old

2932

02:03:53,750 --> 02:03:51,440

razzmatazz that well and there's some of

2933

02:03:55,189 --> 02:03:53,760

this information that is proprietary

2934

02:03:57,669 --> 02:03:55,199

interest on the part of major

2935

02:03:59,430 --> 02:03:57,679

corporations so is in that we're not

2936

02:04:00,790 --> 02:03:59,440

even at liberty to discuss who those

2937

02:04:02,470 --> 02:04:00,800

corporations are

2938

02:04:04,550 --> 02:04:02,480

even though we all know who they are

2939

02:04:05,270 --> 02:04:04,560

right of lockheed martin and rockwell

2940

02:04:06,950 --> 02:04:05,280

and the others

2941

02:04:08,310 --> 02:04:06,960

and they're gonna they're gonna do this

2942

02:04:12,069 --> 02:04:08,320

old dance

2943

02:04:13,350 --> 02:04:12,079

uh of uh this jitterbug dance that uh

2944

02:04:16,069 --> 02:04:13,360

they are they aren't going to give you

2945

02:04:19,189 --> 02:04:16,079

the information so what do we say

2946

02:04:21,910 --> 02:04:19,199

oh well man i i just interrupted the

2947

02:04:25,030 --> 02:04:21,920

great danny sheehan but

2948

02:04:29,350 --> 02:04:25,040

the there are so many new

2949

02:04:32,470 --> 02:04:29,360

faces in ufology that are here

2950

02:04:34,149 --> 02:04:32,480

because of december of 2017 in the

2951  
02:04:35,990 --> 02:04:34,159  
new york times they haven't been through

2952  
02:04:36,310 --> 02:04:36,000  
what you have been through they haven't

2953  
02:04:39,030 --> 02:04:36,320  
been

2954  
02:04:39,830 --> 02:04:39,040  
through uh the ebb and flow and the ups

2955  
02:04:43,270 --> 02:04:39,840  
and downs

2956  
02:04:43,910 --> 02:04:43,280  
of things of the past but if this plays

2957  
02:04:46,790 --> 02:04:43,920  
out

2958  
02:04:48,069 --> 02:04:46,800  
this time around where the can gets

2959  
02:04:51,910 --> 02:04:48,079  
kicked down the road

2960  
02:04:52,310 --> 02:04:51,920  
there isn't disclosure in june of 2021

2961  
02:04:53,830 --> 02:04:52,320  
right

2962  
02:04:56,870 --> 02:04:53,840  
there's gonna be a lot of broken hearts

2963  
02:04:59,270 --> 02:04:56,880

out there well broken hearts you know

2964

02:05:00,790 --> 02:04:59,280

that's uh people that they're the the

2965

02:05:01,990 --> 02:05:00,800

defense department they're in the broken

2966

02:05:04,709 --> 02:05:02,000

hearts business

2967

02:05:06,069 --> 02:05:04,719

you know i mean that the the cia is

2968

02:05:07,910 --> 02:05:06,079

involved in this you know when you when

2969

02:05:09,669 --> 02:05:07,920

you have a guy like jim simivan

2970

02:05:11,990 --> 02:05:09,679

you know being part of the to the stars

2971

02:05:14,950 --> 02:05:12,000

academy and jim simivan

2972

02:05:16,149 --> 02:05:14,960

is the director of covert operations for

2973

02:05:19,270 --> 02:05:16,159

the central intelligence

2974

02:05:20,870 --> 02:05:19,280

agency domestically

2975

02:05:22,390 --> 02:05:20,880

you know that there's a problem here

2976

02:05:23,669 --> 02:05:22,400

because that's illegal and that's a

2977

02:05:25,669 --> 02:05:23,679

paradox in itself

2978

02:05:27,430 --> 02:05:25,679

right yeah yeah as well as more than a

2979

02:05:29,350 --> 02:05:27,440

paradox you know i mean it's

2980

02:05:30,709 --> 02:05:29,360

it's a criminal enterprise right you

2981

02:05:33,109 --> 02:05:30,719

know and that and

2982

02:05:34,790 --> 02:05:33,119

so the so that when when you have people

2983

02:05:35,430 --> 02:05:34,800

involved in this who have been engaged

2984

02:05:37,510 --> 02:05:35,440

in activity

2985

02:05:38,790 --> 02:05:37,520

you get understand these people inside

2986

02:05:40,310 --> 02:05:38,800

the executive branch

2987

02:05:42,310 --> 02:05:40,320

they hold the same belief that richard

2988

02:05:42,550 --> 02:05:42,320

nixon did that when the president does

2989

02:05:46,069 --> 02:05:42,560

it

2990

02:05:47,990 --> 02:05:46,079

richard nixon said

2991

02:05:49,510 --> 02:05:48,000

that he has the authority to pardon

2992

02:05:50,470 --> 02:05:49,520

everybody so he has the authority to

2993

02:05:52,790 --> 02:05:50,480

commit crimes

2994

02:05:54,950 --> 02:05:52,800

and nobody can do anything about it you

2995

02:05:56,470 --> 02:05:54,960

know and all they can do is impeach him

2996

02:05:58,310 --> 02:05:56,480

the fact of the matter is the people

2997

02:06:01,030 --> 02:05:58,320

that are above the president

2998

02:06:02,870 --> 02:06:01,040

uh with regard to this issue who harbor

2999

02:06:04,629 --> 02:06:02,880

this information and refuse to brief

3000

02:06:05,669 --> 02:06:04,639

people like jimmy carter they refuse to

3001  
02:06:07,910 --> 02:06:05,679  
breed people like

3002  
02:06:09,030 --> 02:06:07,920  
like uh bill clinton they refuse to

3003  
02:06:11,270 --> 02:06:09,040  
brief people like

3004  
02:06:12,229 --> 02:06:11,280  
barack obama uh they're going to refuse

3005  
02:06:14,310 --> 02:06:12,239  
to brief people

3006  
02:06:15,669 --> 02:06:14,320  
like joe biden uh they're going to

3007  
02:06:17,669 --> 02:06:15,679  
refuse to to

3008  
02:06:19,510 --> 02:06:17,679  
brief the the head of the national

3009  
02:06:20,950 --> 02:06:19,520  
intelligence uh and so they're going to

3010  
02:06:21,830 --> 02:06:20,960  
keep the information they're not going

3011  
02:06:23,750 --> 02:06:21,840  
to reveal it

3012  
02:06:25,589 --> 02:06:23,760  
you know and the people that are people

3013  
02:06:27,589 --> 02:06:25,599

that are at this low level

3014

02:06:29,270 --> 02:06:27,599

uh in this task force that's now in the

3015

02:06:31,910 --> 02:06:29,280

office of naval intelligence

3016

02:06:33,109 --> 02:06:31,920

uh they they don't they don't know

3017

02:06:35,430 --> 02:06:33,119

one-fifth

3018

02:06:37,109 --> 02:06:35,440

of the information they don't even have

3019

02:06:38,229 --> 02:06:37,119

it you know and they're not going to be

3020

02:06:40,390 --> 02:06:38,239

given it

3021

02:06:41,750 --> 02:06:40,400

the question is can we use this moment

3022

02:06:45,189 --> 02:06:41,760

to break through this

3023

02:06:46,870 --> 02:06:45,199

can we can we rouse enough people

3024

02:06:48,310 --> 02:06:46,880

inside the national security state

3025

02:06:49,910 --> 02:06:48,320

bureaucracy who

3026

02:06:51,350 --> 02:06:49,920

figure that it's time to let this

3027

02:06:53,430 --> 02:06:51,360

information come forward

3028

02:06:55,350 --> 02:06:53,440

can we mobilize enough of them so they

3029

02:06:56,149 --> 02:06:55,360

come forward i've done this in the past

3030

02:06:59,030 --> 02:06:56,159

as you know

3031

02:07:00,709 --> 02:06:59,040

uh i've done it with iran contra we had

3032

02:07:02,470 --> 02:07:00,719

uh once we filed the major federal

3033

02:07:03,990 --> 02:07:02,480

criminal racketeering lawsuit against

3034

02:07:05,109 --> 02:07:04,000

the people that were involved in running

3035

02:07:06,870 --> 02:07:05,119

the enterprise

3036

02:07:08,870 --> 02:07:06,880

uh you know we had people coming out of

3037

02:07:10,629 --> 02:07:08,880

the woodwork coming to us and giving us

3038

02:07:13,270 --> 02:07:10,639

information and giving us photos

3039

02:07:14,229 --> 02:07:13,280

we had the tail numbers of the airplanes

3040

02:07:16,310 --> 02:07:14,239

that were flying

3041

02:07:18,470 --> 02:07:16,320

the weapons down to the contras we had

3042

02:07:19,510 --> 02:07:18,480

the serial numbers on the weapons that

3043

02:07:21,910 --> 02:07:19,520

were being

3044

02:07:23,350 --> 02:07:21,920

being given to them and still the

3045

02:07:24,830 --> 02:07:23,360

congress the united states wouldn't do

3046

02:07:28,390 --> 02:07:24,840

anything about it

3047

02:07:31,669 --> 02:07:28,400

now now

3048

02:07:32,629 --> 02:07:31,679

with this you bring up such a great

3049

02:07:37,109 --> 02:07:32,639

point

3050

02:07:41,030 --> 02:07:37,119

somebody is leaking somebody is leaking

3051  
02:07:44,470 --> 02:07:41,040  
content from the uap task force report

3052  
02:07:46,390 --> 02:07:44,480  
we know that these recent videos uh

3053  
02:07:47,669 --> 02:07:46,400  
admitted by the pentagon that these were

3054  
02:07:50,870 --> 02:07:47,679  
part of the report

3055  
02:07:54,149 --> 02:07:50,880  
these images that were leaked were part

3056  
02:07:55,830 --> 02:07:54,159  
of who is doing the leaking somebody

3057  
02:07:58,390 --> 02:07:55,840  
somebody inside of the task force and

3058  
02:07:58,709 --> 02:07:58,400  
that's a very limited number of people i

3059  
02:08:02,310 --> 02:07:58,719  
would

3060  
02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:02,320  
think in scope danny somebody is

3061  
02:08:06,709 --> 02:08:05,280  
leaking this out and it seems to be on

3062  
02:08:10,069 --> 02:08:06,719  
purpose

3063  
02:08:11,990 --> 02:08:10,079

well let's see the the the task force is

3064

02:08:13,109 --> 02:08:12,000

gathering together well for example some

3065

02:08:15,430 --> 02:08:13,119

of the pilots

3066

02:08:16,470 --> 02:08:15,440

that were flying off virginia and and

3067

02:08:17,990 --> 02:08:16,480

off the baja

3068

02:08:19,589 --> 02:08:18,000

you know they were taking photographs

3069

02:08:20,629 --> 02:08:19,599

with their private cameras out of their

3070

02:08:22,550 --> 02:08:20,639

cockpits

3071

02:08:24,790 --> 02:08:22,560

of these things you know less than 100

3072

02:08:27,350 --> 02:08:24,800

feet away you know i mean you get these

3073

02:08:28,149 --> 02:08:27,360

these uh gun camera uh footage of them

3074

02:08:30,629 --> 02:08:28,159

you know like

3075

02:08:31,830 --> 02:08:30,639

they're they're a mile away you know in

3076

02:08:33,669 --> 02:08:31,840

rotating and they're just getting

3077

02:08:35,350 --> 02:08:33,679

infrared signals of them but you know

3078

02:08:36,629 --> 02:08:35,360

they've got photographs of these things

3079

02:08:38,790 --> 02:08:36,639

you know less than 100

3080

02:08:40,709 --> 02:08:38,800

feet away from their airplanes and and

3081

02:08:43,109 --> 02:08:40,719

they were handing this information

3082

02:08:44,470 --> 02:08:43,119

in it isn't necessarily someone in the

3083

02:08:46,390 --> 02:08:44,480

task force is leaking it

3084

02:08:47,510 --> 02:08:46,400

it's the people that are getting the

3085

02:08:49,430 --> 02:08:47,520

information to them

3086

02:08:51,270 --> 02:08:49,440

that if there's a process coming

3087

02:08:52,790 --> 02:08:51,280

together to gather together a lot of

3088

02:08:53,510 --> 02:08:52,800

this information that's out floating

3089

02:08:54,950 --> 02:08:53,520

around

3090

02:08:57,030 --> 02:08:54,960

the people who are the source of

3091

02:08:58,790 --> 02:08:57,040

information can release it

3092

02:09:00,069 --> 02:08:58,800

uh and can give it to people and that's

3093

02:09:01,910 --> 02:09:00,079

what's happening here

3094

02:09:03,270 --> 02:09:01,920

it's not it's not the people that are in

3095

02:09:05,350 --> 02:09:03,280

the task force itself

3096

02:09:07,750 --> 02:09:05,360

the new head of the task force has been

3097

02:09:10,870 --> 02:09:07,760

put on there to ask for an extension

3098

02:09:11,750 --> 02:09:10,880

so it's not a guy it's not a concern if

3099

02:09:14,390 --> 02:09:11,760

the people

3100

02:09:15,589 --> 02:09:14,400

that that have these images on their

3101

02:09:18,790 --> 02:09:15,599

cell phones

3102

02:09:22,470 --> 02:09:18,800

if they are leaking it to the media

3103

02:09:25,510 --> 02:09:22,480

that's not a concern to the dni

3104

02:09:25,990 --> 02:09:25,520

or whoever inside of the the navy and

3105

02:09:34,950 --> 02:09:26,000

the

3106

02:09:37,830 --> 02:09:34,960

isn't that a concern

3107

02:09:39,350 --> 02:09:37,840

no if if they're getting the information

3108

02:09:41,350 --> 02:09:39,360

uh and they're

3109

02:09:42,870 --> 02:09:41,360

supposed to be giving it to the senate

3110

02:09:43,910 --> 02:09:42,880

you know what what's really happening

3111

02:09:46,229 --> 02:09:43,920

is there are people that are

3112

02:09:48,149 --> 02:09:46,239

interrupting the ability of the highest

3113

02:09:51,109 --> 02:09:48,159

levels of the national security state

3114

02:09:51,510 --> 02:09:51,119

to function in an illegal manner you

3115

02:09:53,350 --> 02:09:51,520

know

3116

02:09:54,709 --> 02:09:53,360

because they they function in an illegal

3117

02:09:55,189 --> 02:09:54,719

mass like the central intelligence

3118

02:09:57,189 --> 02:09:55,199

agency

3119

02:09:58,950 --> 02:09:57,199

is someone who leaks information about

3120

02:10:01,830 --> 02:09:58,960

the central intelligence agency

3121

02:10:03,910 --> 02:10:01,840

assassinating a head of state right are

3122

02:10:06,229 --> 02:10:03,920

they committing a criminal act

3123

02:10:07,030 --> 02:10:06,239

you know are they are they patriotic no

3124

02:10:09,750 --> 02:10:07,040

but that's why

3125

02:10:11,510 --> 02:10:09,760

but that's exactly my point it seems

3126

02:10:14,550 --> 02:10:11,520

like

3127

02:10:16,470 --> 02:10:14,560

the uap task force isn't raising a

3128

02:10:19,830 --> 02:10:16,480

concern about this

3129

02:10:22,790 --> 02:10:19,840

that's my point is it because

3130

02:10:23,830 --> 02:10:22,800

the uh you know like you're saying

3131

02:10:27,669 --> 02:10:23,840

they're

3132

02:10:29,109 --> 02:10:27,679

they wouldn't have exposed it right

3133

02:10:33,030 --> 02:10:29,119

right it wouldn't have gotten to the

3134

02:10:35,910 --> 02:10:33,040

public but it has gotten to the public

3135

02:10:37,189 --> 02:10:35,920

yes and and the the way that things are

3136

02:10:39,109 --> 02:10:37,199

coming out now

3137

02:10:40,390 --> 02:10:39,119

uh this is the what's so great about

3138

02:10:42,870 --> 02:10:40,400

this and that's why

3139

02:10:44,390 --> 02:10:42,880

the complaint that that lou has filed

3140

02:10:47,030 --> 02:10:44,400

with the inspector general

3141

02:10:48,550 --> 02:10:47,040

provides another avenue for this kind of

3142

02:10:49,669 --> 02:10:48,560

thing to be happening

3143

02:10:51,669 --> 02:10:49,679

you know when there's a major

3144

02:10:53,750 --> 02:10:51,679

investigation going on that

3145

02:10:54,790 --> 02:10:53,760

there's investigative reporters that are

3146

02:10:57,270 --> 02:10:54,800

all over this thing

3147

02:10:58,550 --> 02:10:57,280

starting now uh and they're they're not

3148

02:11:01,270 --> 02:10:58,560

under the control

3149

02:11:02,550 --> 02:11:01,280

uh of even the major news outlets these

3150

02:11:05,189 --> 02:11:02,560

are these are independent

3151

02:11:06,870 --> 02:11:05,199

investigative reporters some of them are

3152

02:11:08,790 --> 02:11:06,880

very very widely respected

3153

02:11:10,149 --> 02:11:08,800

you know that and that they're they're

3154

02:11:12,470 --> 02:11:10,159

going to be able to get at

3155

02:11:14,229 --> 02:11:12,480

some of this information and so as long

3156

02:11:14,950 --> 02:11:14,239

as there's a process going on gathering

3157

02:11:17,350 --> 02:11:14,960

it together

3158

02:11:19,189 --> 02:11:17,360

there's going to be leaks and it's the

3159

02:11:20,149 --> 02:11:19,199

leaks that are going to control how much

3160

02:11:21,910 --> 02:11:20,159

of this comes out

3161

02:11:23,750 --> 02:11:21,920

it isn't going to be a decision made by

3162

02:11:24,790 --> 02:11:23,760

the highest echelons of the national

3163

02:11:26,470 --> 02:11:24,800

defense

3164

02:11:28,069 --> 02:11:26,480

authorities right they aren't they're

3165

02:11:28,790 --> 02:11:28,079

going to stick with their old position

3166

02:11:30,149 --> 02:11:28,800

on this thing

3167

02:11:31,669 --> 02:11:30,159

but it's the leaks that are going to

3168

02:11:32,470 --> 02:11:31,679

really determine how much of this is

3169

02:11:36,870 --> 02:11:32,480

coming out

3170

02:11:39,510 --> 02:11:36,880

now do you think that um i questioned

3171

02:11:40,069 --> 02:11:39,520

why there wasn't a negative response

3172

02:11:42,470 --> 02:11:40,079

from

3173

02:11:44,229 --> 02:11:42,480

the pentagon or the navy about what was

3174

02:11:46,950 --> 02:11:44,239

being leaked

3175

02:11:48,950 --> 02:11:46,960

was it because they weren't concerned

3176

02:11:51,990 --> 02:11:48,960

with the content

3177

02:11:55,430 --> 02:11:52,000

in the leaks that they the leaks

3178

02:11:57,669 --> 02:11:55,440

didn't have uh uh a technical

3179

02:12:01,270 --> 02:11:57,679

information or was a compromise

3180

02:12:03,510 --> 02:12:01,280

of of our level of of

3181

02:12:04,790 --> 02:12:03,520

of technology that there wasn't anything

3182

02:12:07,990 --> 02:12:04,800

being exposed

3183

02:12:09,830 --> 02:12:08,000

that was the national security risk well

3184

02:12:11,430 --> 02:12:09,840

you know a lot of the argument they make

3185

02:12:13,430 --> 02:12:11,440

is method and means

3186

02:12:15,229 --> 02:12:13,440

means and method of collecting and it's

3187

02:12:17,830 --> 02:12:15,239

usually some very sophisticated

3188

02:12:19,109 --> 02:12:17,840

electromagnetic intelligence gathering

3189

02:12:21,030 --> 02:12:19,119

that they're worried about right

3190

02:12:22,790 --> 02:12:21,040

right right but when somebody's when

3191

02:12:24,229 --> 02:12:22,800

somebody's got a nikon camera and

3192

02:12:25,990 --> 02:12:24,239

they're turning in the cockpit of their

3193

02:12:28,229 --> 02:12:26,000

jet and taking a picture of this thing

3194

02:12:29,910 --> 02:12:28,239

there's 100 feet away it's not exactly

3195

02:12:31,750 --> 02:12:29,920

divulging high-level

3196

02:12:33,030 --> 02:12:31,760

national security means of gathering

3197

02:12:35,990 --> 02:12:33,040

that information

3198

02:12:38,310 --> 02:12:36,000

uh and and so that and plus it's very

3199

02:12:40,870 --> 02:12:38,320

difficult to tell

3200

02:12:42,149 --> 02:12:40,880

what the what the decision is that's

3201

02:12:43,830 --> 02:12:42,159

being made or whether there's some

3202

02:12:45,430 --> 02:12:43,840

collective decision being made at the

3203

02:12:46,870 --> 02:12:45,440

highest levels of the national security

3204

02:12:49,189 --> 02:12:46,880

bureaucracy right now

3205

02:12:50,629 --> 02:12:49,199

because the normal people that are in

3206

02:12:51,910 --> 02:12:50,639

charge of the national security

3207

02:12:54,790 --> 02:12:51,920

bureaucracy

3208

02:12:56,629 --> 02:12:54,800

aren't being briefed in on this subject

3209

02:12:57,189 --> 02:12:56,639

there's somebody higher that knows about

3210

02:12:59,350 --> 02:12:57,199

this

3211

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:59,360

uh and they don't really dare show their

3212

02:13:03,030 --> 02:13:01,199

hand right uh so that

3213

02:13:05,189 --> 02:13:03,040

they're they're in a in the quandary

3214

02:13:06,470 --> 02:13:05,199

right now about how they can exercise

3215

02:13:09,109 --> 02:13:06,480

their authority over

3216

02:13:10,550 --> 02:13:09,119

all of these pilots all of these radar

3217

02:13:12,149 --> 02:13:10,560

experts all of these uh

3218

02:13:13,589 --> 02:13:12,159

these sailors that have seen these

3219

02:13:15,910 --> 02:13:13,599

things they the

3220

02:13:17,189 --> 02:13:15,920

the highest echelons don't quite know

3221

02:13:20,390 --> 02:13:17,199

how to get down

3222

02:13:22,709 --> 02:13:20,400

to muzzling those people and now that

3223

02:13:24,069 --> 02:13:22,719

the middle level echelons are

3224

02:13:25,910 --> 02:13:24,079

saying that they're willing to start

3225

02:13:27,910 --> 02:13:25,920

talking about this because they too are

3226

02:13:29,510 --> 02:13:27,920

irritated about the fact that they've

3227

02:13:31,270 --> 02:13:29,520

not been briefed in on this

3228

02:13:34,069 --> 02:13:31,280

and so they're they're not really

3229

02:13:36,950 --> 02:13:34,079

exercising their punitive authority

3230

02:13:38,550 --> 02:13:36,960

over a lot of these lower echelon people

3231

02:13:40,790 --> 02:13:38,560

you know you get people going on

3232

02:13:41,830 --> 02:13:40,800

louis elizondo's you know show on the

3233

02:13:43,510 --> 02:13:41,840

history channel

3234

02:13:45,109 --> 02:13:43,520

he finds these pilots and goes and

3235

02:13:46,790 --> 02:13:45,119

interviews them and the

3236

02:13:48,629 --> 02:13:46,800

the their immediate commanders are

3237

02:13:49,990 --> 02:13:48,639

saying well great you know let them talk

3238

02:13:51,589 --> 02:13:50,000

about it you know if the

3239

02:13:53,189 --> 02:13:51,599

higher-ups aren't going to brief me in

3240

02:13:54,709 --> 02:13:53,199

on what's going on then

3241

02:13:56,870 --> 02:13:54,719

i'm not going to take it out on my

3242

02:13:58,149 --> 02:13:56,880

subordinates if if they're being willing

3243

02:13:59,109 --> 02:13:58,159

to talk about this that's what's

3244

02:14:02,069 --> 02:13:59,119

happening right now

3245

02:14:02,870 --> 02:14:02,079

they're losing control of this uh and so

3246

02:14:04,310 --> 02:14:02,880

that

3247

02:14:06,229 --> 02:14:04,320

we need to see what's going to happen

3248

02:14:07,510 --> 02:14:06,239

but i i would say that you know on a

3249

02:14:08,870 --> 02:14:07,520

scale of 1-100

3250

02:14:11,350 --> 02:14:08,880

the amount of information that's going

3251

02:14:13,669 --> 02:14:11,360

to put come out of the report

3252

02:14:14,629 --> 02:14:13,679

that goes to the director of national

3253

02:14:18,069 --> 02:14:14,639

intelligence

3254

02:14:18,870 --> 02:14:18,079

is probably no more than 10 of the real

3255

02:14:21,510 --> 02:14:18,880

information

3256

02:14:23,350 --> 02:14:21,520

that's that exists on these these things

3257

02:14:24,629 --> 02:14:23,360

and the the dni the

3258

02:14:26,629 --> 02:14:24,639

the the director of national

3259

02:14:29,350 --> 02:14:26,639

intelligence is going to exercise

3260

02:14:30,950 --> 02:14:29,360

an additional level of security uh and

3261

02:14:31,910 --> 02:14:30,960

so that the ten percent that actually

3262

02:14:34,149 --> 02:14:31,920

comes to them

3263

02:14:35,030 --> 02:14:34,159

only half of that may get out so there's

3264

02:14:36,870 --> 02:14:35,040

only probably five

3265

02:14:38,709 --> 02:14:36,880

percent or so of this information that's

3266

02:14:41,430 --> 02:14:38,719

likely to come out in this report

3267

02:14:42,790 --> 02:14:41,440

and so but the question is are we in the

3268

02:14:44,629 --> 02:14:42,800

american citizenry

3269

02:14:46,629 --> 02:14:44,639

are we going to continue putting the

3270

02:14:48,390 --> 02:14:46,639

pressure on and using all of our

3271

02:14:50,790 --> 02:14:48,400

resources that we have in the

3272

02:14:53,109 --> 02:14:50,800

the investigative journalism community

3273

02:14:54,069 --> 02:14:53,119

uh then the media our media like this

3274

02:14:56,229 --> 02:14:54,079

your show

3275

02:14:57,430 --> 02:14:56,239

uh that they're are we gonna keep the

3276

02:14:59,830 --> 02:14:57,440

pressure on to say

3277

02:15:00,790 --> 02:14:59,840

this is not acceptable you know if you

3278

02:15:03,030 --> 02:15:00,800

think that you can

3279

02:15:04,149 --> 02:15:03,040

get away with this dog and pony show you

3280

02:15:06,390 --> 02:15:04,159

know of of

3281

02:15:08,310 --> 02:15:06,400

saying that oh in response to the the

3282

02:15:09,350 --> 02:15:08,320

three videos coming out all of a sudden

3283

02:15:11,589 --> 02:15:09,360

all you're gonna do

3284

02:15:13,030 --> 02:15:11,599

is tell us that oh there's three videos

3285

02:15:14,470 --> 02:15:13,040

and we think they're real

3286

02:15:16,870 --> 02:15:14,480

you know and but we don't know where

3287

02:15:18,870 --> 02:15:16,880

they're coming from uh and she poor us

3288

02:15:20,870 --> 02:15:18,880

we don't really know and it's gonna stop

3289

02:15:22,229 --> 02:15:20,880

right there yeah yeah right

3290

02:15:23,270 --> 02:15:22,239

that's what they're going to try that's

3291

02:15:24,870 --> 02:15:23,280

what they're going to try to do i've

3292

02:15:25,430 --> 02:15:24,880

been dealing with these people for 50

3293

02:15:26,790 --> 02:15:25,440

years

3294

02:15:28,629 --> 02:15:26,800

you know they're going to do as little

3295

02:15:31,030 --> 02:15:28,639

as they can possibly get away with

3296

02:15:32,550 --> 02:15:31,040

and so our job is to make sure that they

3297

02:15:35,030 --> 02:15:32,560

can't get away with that

3298

02:15:35,990 --> 02:15:35,040

uh and this it shows like yours and it's

3299

02:15:37,830 --> 02:15:36,000

your consistent

3300

02:15:39,109 --> 02:15:37,840

interviewing of people such as myself

3301

02:15:40,390 --> 02:15:39,119

and lou and others

3302

02:15:42,310 --> 02:15:40,400

you know they're going to keep the

3303

02:15:44,310 --> 02:15:42,320

pressure on them to do this and that's

3304

02:15:48,149 --> 02:15:44,320

the way the democracy works

3305

02:15:48,629 --> 02:15:48,159

now can i ask you about procedure for a

3306

02:15:51,830 --> 02:15:48,639

second

3307

02:15:55,270 --> 02:15:51,840

i i love being able to ask an attorney

3308

02:15:56,709 --> 02:15:55,280

about procedure do they even teach

3309

02:15:59,350 --> 02:15:56,719

procedure in college

3310

02:16:01,589 --> 02:15:59,360

um but anyway they have a whole course

3311

02:16:03,669 --> 02:16:01,599

of civil procedures

3312

02:16:05,270 --> 02:16:03,679

i was my professor at harvard is the one

3313

02:16:06,950 --> 02:16:05,280

that helped draft the uh

3314

02:16:09,030 --> 02:16:06,960

rules of civil procedure for federal

3315

02:16:10,870 --> 02:16:09,040

courts well so

3316

02:16:12,390 --> 02:16:10,880

you're the perfect person to ask this

3317

02:16:15,030 --> 02:16:12,400

question which is

3318

02:16:15,990 --> 02:16:15,040

you know i'll be right there love okay

3319

02:16:18,229 --> 02:16:16,000

that was sarah

3320

02:16:20,790 --> 02:16:18,239

oh okay so i thought it was i thought it

3321

02:16:24,470 --> 02:16:20,800

was the director of central intelligence

3322

02:16:25,189 --> 02:16:24,480

is this what is the procedure with this

3323

02:16:26,709 --> 02:16:25,199

report

3324

02:16:28,470 --> 02:16:26,719

is it something where the senate

3325

02:16:29,669 --> 02:16:28,480

intelligence committee is going to be

3326  
02:16:30,629 --> 02:16:29,679  
chaired they're going to be sitting

3327  
02:16:33,910 --> 02:16:30,639  
there

3328  
02:16:36,950 --> 02:16:33,920  
and the dni or the dod

3329  
02:16:39,110 --> 02:16:36,960  
or the united states navy or

3330  
02:16:40,790 --> 02:16:39,120  
they show up with the report and they

3331  
02:16:43,990 --> 02:16:40,800  
place it on the table

3332  
02:16:46,790 --> 02:16:44,000  
and then the the the senate

3333  
02:16:47,669 --> 02:16:46,800  
reviews it and they ask questions is

3334  
02:16:50,950 --> 02:16:47,679  
there some

3335  
02:16:54,230 --> 02:16:50,960  
type of public display of

3336  
02:16:56,230 --> 02:16:54,240  
this changing hands well

3337  
02:16:57,990 --> 02:16:56,240  
you have to first come to grips with the

3338  
02:17:00,309 --> 02:16:58,000

fact that the wording

3339

02:17:02,070 --> 02:17:00,319

that is in the appropriations act right

3340

02:17:05,750 --> 02:17:02,080

does not require them

3341

02:17:08,950 --> 02:17:05,760

to file the report at all it just

3342

02:17:11,270 --> 02:17:08,960

asks them to do that it it has it is not

3343

02:17:12,790 --> 02:17:11,280

mandated that they file any report at

3344

02:17:15,030 --> 02:17:12,800

all it's just a friendly

3345

02:17:16,230 --> 02:17:15,040

request it's just uh it's a friend it's

3346

02:17:17,830 --> 02:17:16,240

a friendly request

3347

02:17:19,589 --> 02:17:17,840

right and so what's what's going to

3348

02:17:21,349 --> 02:17:19,599

happen is the dni

3349

02:17:23,349 --> 02:17:21,359

is going to tell the senate intelligence

3350

02:17:26,549 --> 02:17:23,359

committee that we need more

3351

02:17:27,669 --> 02:17:26,559

time uh this is a complex issue uh it's

3352

02:17:29,270 --> 02:17:27,679

a long history

3353

02:17:31,190 --> 02:17:29,280

it's very complicated we need an

3354

02:17:33,589 --> 02:17:31,200

extension of time and they're gonna

3355

02:17:34,629 --> 02:17:33,599

the in the senate is not going to lean

3356

02:17:37,030 --> 02:17:34,639

on them and say

3357

02:17:38,309 --> 02:17:37,040

okay we'll give you 30 days or we'll

3358

02:17:39,990 --> 02:17:38,319

give you 60

3359

02:17:42,070 --> 02:17:40,000

days you know what they're probably

3360

02:17:44,389 --> 02:17:42,080

going to do is extend it another 180

3361

02:17:45,589 --> 02:17:44,399

days uh because they already gave them

3362

02:17:47,349 --> 02:17:45,599

180 days

3363

02:17:49,110 --> 02:17:47,359

to begin with so it's a number you can

3364

02:17:50,230 --> 02:17:49,120

dance to you know

3365

02:17:52,070 --> 02:17:50,240

and they're going to kick it down the

3366

02:17:52,790 --> 02:17:52,080

road and they're going to hope that the

3367

02:17:55,190 --> 02:17:52,800

media

3368

02:17:56,070 --> 02:17:55,200

fervor over this is going to die down

3369

02:17:57,589 --> 02:17:56,080

that the interview

3370

02:17:59,750 --> 02:17:57,599

shows are going to go on to something

3371

02:18:02,150 --> 02:17:59,760

else you know about the vaccines and

3372

02:18:03,110 --> 02:18:02,160

you know in the in in or the war in the

3373

02:18:04,469 --> 02:18:03,120

middle east or

3374

02:18:07,110 --> 02:18:04,479

they're going to go on to something else

3375

02:18:10,070 --> 02:18:07,120

and the people are going to lose

3376  
02:18:11,190 --> 02:18:10,080  
you've got to understand the low level

3377  
02:18:13,270 --> 02:18:11,200  
of esteem

3378  
02:18:14,389 --> 02:18:13,280  
in which the heads of the national

3379  
02:18:17,830 --> 02:18:14,399  
security state

3380  
02:18:19,190 --> 02:18:17,840  
hold the american people uh and their

3381  
02:18:21,349 --> 02:18:19,200  
their attention levels

3382  
02:18:23,669 --> 02:18:21,359  
and their desire to get at information

3383  
02:18:24,469 --> 02:18:23,679  
like this and the fact is that the news

3384  
02:18:27,990 --> 02:18:24,479  
media

3385  
02:18:31,509 --> 02:18:28,000  
uh are uh are not as uh aggressive

3386  
02:18:32,070 --> 02:18:31,519  
as they once were uh uh but but the fact

3387  
02:18:34,150 --> 02:18:32,080  
of the matter

3388  
02:18:35,910 --> 02:18:34,160

is they never were you know but there's

3389

02:18:37,669 --> 02:18:35,920

a lot of great mythologies about the

3390

02:18:39,589 --> 02:18:37,679

investigative reporter community

3391

02:18:41,509 --> 02:18:39,599

and there's still enough young people

3392

02:18:43,509 --> 02:18:41,519

around who believe the myth

3393

02:18:45,429 --> 02:18:43,519

that we may be able to turn this into

3394

02:18:49,190 --> 02:18:45,439

reality you know that there are some

3395

02:18:51,509 --> 02:18:49,200

really investigative reporting going on

3396

02:18:53,429 --> 02:18:51,519

now some of it gets nixed it doesn't go

3397

02:18:56,629 --> 02:18:53,439

into the major news media

3398

02:18:58,389 --> 02:18:56,639

but there's so many programs now around

3399

02:18:59,910 --> 02:18:58,399

that there are so many means of getting

3400

02:19:01,429 --> 02:18:59,920

this information out

3401

02:19:04,070 --> 02:19:01,439

that the the people that were the

3402

02:19:05,589 --> 02:19:04,080

guardians of these security secrets

3403

02:19:07,110 --> 02:19:05,599

you know in the new york times in the

3404

02:19:10,070 --> 02:19:07,120

washington post and

3405

02:19:11,030 --> 02:19:10,080

uh in in washington dc they're losing

3406

02:19:13,190 --> 02:19:11,040

control

3407

02:19:15,030 --> 02:19:13,200

and and that of course is why that is

3408

02:19:17,910 --> 02:19:15,040

why the congress has passed this

3409

02:19:19,110 --> 02:19:17,920

section 230 of the decency act is trying

3410

02:19:21,190 --> 02:19:19,120

to censor

3411

02:19:22,549 --> 02:19:21,200

who can go up on the platforms and

3412

02:19:24,150 --> 02:19:22,559

they're threatening to take they're

3413

02:19:27,429 --> 02:19:24,160

threatening to take away

3414

02:19:29,750 --> 02:19:27,439

the the uh the immunity

3415

02:19:31,349 --> 02:19:29,760

that they've granted to the platforms

3416

02:19:33,429 --> 02:19:31,359

against libel suits

3417

02:19:35,270 --> 02:19:33,439

in exchange for their agreeing to censor

3418

02:19:36,230 --> 02:19:35,280

these things and the people aren't aware

3419

02:19:40,549 --> 02:19:36,240

of this but in

3420

02:19:43,429 --> 02:19:40,559

in section c2 of the of section 230

3421

02:19:43,750 --> 02:19:43,439

of the uh the decency in in broadcasting

3422

02:19:45,509 --> 02:19:43,760

uh

3423

02:19:47,509 --> 02:19:45,519

act you know there's a thing there

3424

02:19:48,469 --> 02:19:47,519

saying that look in exchange for you

3425

02:19:50,950 --> 02:19:48,479

being granted

3426  
02:19:51,510 --> 02:19:50,960  
uh immunity against being sued by third

3427  
02:19:53,270 --> 02:19:51,520  
parties

3428  
02:19:54,870 --> 02:19:53,280  
for what you put up on your platform

3429  
02:19:57,750 --> 02:19:54,880  
from other people you know

3430  
02:19:58,309 --> 02:19:57,760  
you're you're going to be uh authorized

3431  
02:20:01,349 --> 02:19:58,319  
it says

3432  
02:20:03,270 --> 02:20:01,359  
to censor all the following anything

3433  
02:20:05,990 --> 02:20:03,280  
about child pornography

3434  
02:20:07,990 --> 02:20:06,000  
anything that's obscene anything that is

3435  
02:20:11,230 --> 02:20:08,000  
excessively violent

3436  
02:20:14,469 --> 02:20:11,240  
anything else that you deem to be

3437  
02:20:17,750 --> 02:20:14,479  
inappropriate speech and

3438  
02:20:20,870 --> 02:20:17,760

fifthly even constitutionally protected

3439

02:20:22,790 --> 02:20:20,880

speech and it says it in the statute

3440

02:20:24,150 --> 02:20:22,800

so that it's perfectly clear that that

3441

02:20:26,790 --> 02:20:24,160

section 230

3442

02:20:27,270 --> 02:20:26,800

is a device that's been created by the

3443

02:20:32,070 --> 02:20:27,280

by

3444

02:20:35,270 --> 02:20:32,080

congress the united states

3445

02:20:36,150 --> 02:20:35,280

to put pressure on facebook in uh in

3446

02:20:39,349 --> 02:20:36,160

these other

3447

02:20:41,270 --> 02:20:39,359

platforms to censor information

3448

02:20:42,630 --> 02:20:41,280

that the the people in charge of the

3449

02:20:44,550 --> 02:20:42,640

government don't want

3450

02:20:46,630 --> 02:20:44,560

broadcast now they used to be able to

3451

02:20:47,990 --> 02:20:46,640

get away with it with cbs and nbc in the

3452

02:20:49,429 --> 02:20:48,000

new york times and all those

3453

02:20:51,349 --> 02:20:49,439

because they all belong to the same

3454

02:20:52,710 --> 02:20:51,359

clubs they all belong to the same men's

3455

02:20:54,309 --> 02:20:52,720

club so they hang out together they all

3456

02:20:55,030 --> 02:20:54,319

went to the same schools they all know

3457

02:20:56,950 --> 02:20:55,040

each other

3458

02:20:58,309 --> 02:20:56,960

you know i was there at the new york

3459

02:20:59,270 --> 02:20:58,319

times i was there for all those

3460

02:21:01,030 --> 02:20:59,280

discussions about

3461

02:21:02,950 --> 02:21:01,040

how much of the pentagon papers are they

3462

02:21:05,270 --> 02:21:02,960

really going to publish right

3463

02:21:06,950 --> 02:21:05,280

so i know what's going on there but

3464

02:21:09,349 --> 02:21:06,960

what's happening now

3465

02:21:09,990 --> 02:21:09,359

is that we have the ability still they

3466

02:21:13,030 --> 02:21:10,000

have not

3467

02:21:14,950 --> 02:21:13,040

slammed down on us uh facebook and and

3468

02:21:17,110 --> 02:21:14,960

instagram and these other people are you

3469

02:21:18,630 --> 02:21:17,120

know throwing robert kennedy jr off you

3470

02:21:21,349 --> 02:21:18,640

know they're throwing other people off

3471

02:21:22,630 --> 02:21:21,359

uh they won't let them talk about

3472

02:21:24,070 --> 02:21:22,640

reasonable questions that have been

3473

02:21:25,590 --> 02:21:24,080

raised about the vaccine

3474

02:21:27,349 --> 02:21:25,600

about reasonable questions they've

3475

02:21:28,870 --> 02:21:27,359

raised about covet 19

3476

02:21:30,550 --> 02:21:28,880

they won't let them talk about that

3477

02:21:33,110 --> 02:21:30,560

because they think it's contrary to

3478

02:21:33,830 --> 02:21:33,120

a national policy of some sort and this

3479

02:21:36,150 --> 02:21:33,840

thing here

3480

02:21:37,990 --> 02:21:36,160

they haven't done that yet with the ufos

3481

02:21:39,990 --> 02:21:38,000

so what we need to do is while we still

3482

02:21:42,630 --> 02:21:40,000

have these channels open we need to go

3483

02:21:43,590 --> 02:21:42,640

to it right away to demand that this

3484

02:21:46,230 --> 02:21:43,600

information about

3485

02:21:47,670 --> 02:21:46,240

the ufos be released that not settle for

3486

02:21:48,150 --> 02:21:47,680

the pablum that they're getting ready to

3487

02:21:51,110 --> 02:21:48,160

give us

3488

02:21:52,630 --> 02:21:51,120

uh in this this pseudo report that

3489

02:21:55,190 --> 02:21:52,640

they're gonna they're gonna hand up

3490

02:21:57,349 --> 02:21:55,200

uh you know and just watch they're going

3491

02:22:00,150 --> 02:21:57,359

to ask for an extension of time

3492

02:22:01,429 --> 02:22:00,160

so you're saying if you're a betting man

3493

02:22:04,070 --> 02:22:01,439

you would say

3494

02:22:06,230 --> 02:22:04,080

that you're suggesting that they're

3495

02:22:09,349 --> 02:22:06,240

going to come in immediately

3496

02:22:12,070 --> 02:22:09,359

not have a report at all and say

3497

02:22:13,190 --> 02:22:12,080

and request and request that they need

3498

02:22:14,790 --> 02:22:13,200

more time

3499

02:22:16,469 --> 02:22:14,800

that's right that's exactly what's going

3500

02:22:18,950 --> 02:22:16,479

to happen

3501  
02:22:19,830 --> 02:22:18,960  
danny sheehan you're the best my man

3502  
02:22:23,190 --> 02:22:19,840  
you're the best

3503  
02:22:25,429 --> 02:22:23,200  
uh i've i just want to thank you

3504  
02:22:26,550 --> 02:22:25,439  
i want to thank you you have worked

3505  
02:22:29,670 --> 02:22:26,560  
tirelessly

3506  
02:22:30,870 --> 02:22:29,680  
uh for america the united states the ufo

3507  
02:22:33,670 --> 02:22:30,880  
community

3508  
02:22:34,790 --> 02:22:33,680  
and uh those certainly in a civil

3509  
02:22:37,670 --> 02:22:34,800  
position

3510  
02:22:38,389 --> 02:22:37,680  
that need a voice and and need uh

3511  
02:22:41,190 --> 02:22:38,399  
defending

3512  
02:22:43,429 --> 02:22:41,200  
thank you so much man i we didn't even

3513  
02:22:47,030 --> 02:22:43,439

we didn't even get into

3514

02:22:48,710 --> 02:22:47,040

uh uh the indigenous cultures in this

3515

02:22:50,150 --> 02:22:48,720

country that you have been representing

3516

02:22:52,550 --> 02:22:50,160

for so long

3517

02:22:54,309 --> 02:22:52,560

and and finding that and what we did

3518

02:22:55,510 --> 02:22:54,319

what you did over the last two and a

3519

02:22:57,510 --> 02:22:55,520

half years three

3520

02:22:58,870 --> 02:22:57,520

well it's been longer than that but the

3521

02:23:02,309 --> 02:22:58,880

developments and

3522

02:23:04,230 --> 02:23:02,319

and what you did and you won you won

3523

02:23:06,230 --> 02:23:04,240

yes that's right you won that's right

3524

02:23:07,190 --> 02:23:06,240

thank you so much danny behave and be

3525

02:23:09,270 --> 02:23:07,200

well

3526

02:23:10,870 --> 02:23:09,280

and uh i will go eat some dinner and

3527

02:23:11,590 --> 02:23:10,880

i'll circle back with you in the next

3528

02:23:13,750 --> 02:23:11,600

day or two

3529

02:23:15,190 --> 02:23:13,760

all right you're the best thank you

3530

02:23:18,389 --> 02:23:15,200

jimmy you got it

3531

02:23:19,110 --> 02:23:18,399

thank you so much my friend danny yeah

3532

02:23:23,190 --> 02:23:19,120

good night

3533

02:23:24,950 --> 02:23:23,200

need to take a quick break right here

3534

02:23:27,750 --> 02:23:24,960

this is fade to black

3535

02:23:29,309 --> 02:23:27,760

daniel p sheehan his website his links

3536

02:23:30,630 --> 02:23:29,319

everything is over at

3537

02:23:32,150 --> 02:23:30,640

jimmychurchradio.com

3538

02:23:33,670 --> 02:23:32,160

i'm going to take a quick break and i'll

3539

02:23:35,270 --> 02:23:33,680

swing back to your phone calls

3540

02:23:45,990 --> 02:23:35,280

this is fade to black i'm real jimmy

3541

02:23:58,870 --> 02:23:46,000

church stay with me

3542

02:24:01,270 --> 02:23:58,880

[Music]

3543

02:24:03,190 --> 02:24:01,280

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3544

02:24:08,389 --> 02:24:03,200

you are listening to my boy

3545

02:24:19,429 --> 02:24:11,670

despite popular opinion reading a book

3546

02:24:22,870 --> 02:24:21,670

this is jimmy church and i'll be at the

3547

02:24:25,990 --> 02:24:22,880

ufo megacon

3548

02:24:28,630 --> 02:24:26,000

this june 6th through the 12th 2021

3549

02:24:29,429 --> 02:24:28,640

in laughlin nevada the laughlin ufo

3550

02:24:32,150 --> 02:24:29,439

megacon

3551  
02:24:33,190 --> 02:24:32,160  
is unique it's seven days of education

3552  
02:24:36,469 --> 02:24:33,200  
and disclosure

3553  
02:24:38,469 --> 02:24:36,479  
it's unlike all other ufo conferences

3554  
02:24:41,110 --> 02:24:38,479  
the laughlin ufo mega conference

3555  
02:24:43,590 --> 02:24:41,120  
specializes in bringing you new people

3556  
02:24:45,910 --> 02:24:43,600  
offering new information and disclosure

3557  
02:24:48,309 --> 02:24:45,920  
all of this is offered at prices so low

3558  
02:24:51,429 --> 02:24:48,319  
you can actually afford to be there

3559  
02:24:54,830 --> 02:24:51,439  
for instance seven night hotel packages

3560  
02:24:57,670 --> 02:24:54,840  
one or two people start at just 320

3561  
02:24:59,670 --> 02:24:57,680  
inclusive education and disclosure is

3562  
02:25:00,309 --> 02:24:59,680  
why the laughlin ufo mega conference

3563  
02:25:02,389 --> 02:25:00,319

exists

3564

02:25:04,150 --> 02:25:02,399

join us for all seven days or a half a

3565

02:25:07,389 --> 02:25:04,160

week or just a day or two

3566

02:25:08,710 --> 02:25:07,399

but join us go to

3567

02:25:11,510 --> 02:25:08,720

laughlinufomegaconference.com

3568

02:25:12,790 --> 02:25:11,520

register now the only thing keeping you

3569

02:25:16,590 --> 02:25:12,800

from being with all of us

3570

02:25:23,270 --> 02:25:16,600

is you just go to

3571

02:25:27,110 --> 02:25:25,030

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3572

02:25:30,309 --> 02:25:27,120

and i take life change tea

3573

02:25:30,950 --> 02:25:30,319

supplements every single day it's what i

3574

02:25:33,550 --> 02:25:30,960

do

3575

02:25:37,110 --> 02:25:33,560

click on their banner at

3576  
02:25:40,150 --> 02:25:39,270  
when you take the beans from central

3577  
02:25:42,469 --> 02:25:40,160  
america

3578  
02:25:43,190 --> 02:25:42,479  
with dashes of indonesian and african

3579  
02:25:45,429 --> 02:25:43,200  
mixed in

3580  
02:25:46,790 --> 02:25:45,439  
and then roasted to the dark side of

3581  
02:25:49,990 --> 02:25:46,800  
fade to black

3582  
02:25:52,950 --> 02:25:50,000  
you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3583  
02:25:54,710 --> 02:25:52,960  
introducing the fade to black blend from

3584  
02:25:57,670 --> 02:25:54,720  
river moon coffee

3585  
02:25:59,750 --> 02:25:57,680  
yes river moon's darkest customized

3586  
02:26:02,950 --> 02:25:59,760  
roast was created for the love

3587  
02:26:05,750 --> 02:26:02,960  
of fade to black the alchemy of

3588  
02:26:08,389 --> 02:26:05,760

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3589

02:26:12,070 --> 02:26:08,399

is in every sip of this full-bodied

3590

02:26:14,630 --> 02:26:12,080

dark java i need my coffee doc

3591

02:26:15,590 --> 02:26:14,640

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3592

02:26:18,150 --> 02:26:15,600

highlights

3593

02:26:20,150 --> 02:26:18,160

just like the bunker leaning further

3594

02:26:22,790 --> 02:26:20,160

into the darkness of the roast

3595

02:26:23,670 --> 02:26:22,800

is fade to black blend from river moon

3596

02:26:25,469 --> 02:26:23,680

coffee

3597

02:26:27,429 --> 02:26:25,479

just click on the banner at

3598

02:26:27,830 --> 02:26:27,439

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3599

02:26:34,150 --> 02:26:27,840

code

3600

02:26:36,070 --> 02:26:34,160

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

3601  
02:26:37,750 --> 02:26:36,080  
this is billy carson with forbidden

3602  
02:26:40,550 --> 02:26:37,760  
knowledge dot tv

3603  
02:26:42,070 --> 02:26:40,560  
forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

3604  
02:26:44,950 --> 02:26:42,080  
its one year anniversary

3605  
02:26:46,950 --> 02:26:44,960  
that's right one year and as a show of

3606  
02:26:48,389 --> 02:26:46,960  
appreciation we are giving all new

3607  
02:26:51,030 --> 02:26:48,399  
subscribers a free

3608  
02:26:51,830 --> 02:26:51,040  
30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

3609  
02:26:54,950 --> 02:26:51,840  
tv

3610  
02:26:55,750 --> 02:26:54,960  
that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

3611  
02:26:58,309 --> 02:26:55,760  
of movies

3612  
02:26:59,110 --> 02:26:58,319  
documentaries conferences workshops

3613  
02:27:01,750 --> 02:26:59,120

lectures

3614

02:27:02,469 --> 02:27:01,760

yoga classes meditation courses and so

3615

02:27:05,270 --> 02:27:02,479

much more

3616

02:27:07,110 --> 02:27:05,280

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3617

02:27:10,309 --> 02:27:07,120

from your computer or mobile device

3618

02:27:14,389 --> 02:27:10,319

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

3619

02:27:15,429 --> 02:27:14,399

apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

3620

02:27:18,630 --> 02:27:15,439

play today

3621

02:27:21,190 --> 02:27:18,640

and use coupon code 30 days free

3622

02:27:23,190 --> 02:27:21,200

that's coupon code 30 days free on

3623

02:27:28,550 --> 02:27:23,200

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3624

02:27:31,750 --> 02:27:30,710

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3625

02:27:34,230 --> 02:27:31,760

radio you

3626  
02:27:35,110 --> 02:27:34,240  
love the new paranormal radio app from

3627  
02:27:37,670 --> 02:27:35,120  
talk stream

3628  
02:27:39,750 --> 02:27:37,680  
live you'll find a great selection of

3629  
02:27:42,870 --> 02:27:39,760  
talk shows covering ufos

3630  
02:27:45,270 --> 02:27:42,880  
ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3631  
02:27:47,030 --> 02:27:45,280  
download the paranormal radio app now

3632  
02:27:48,950 --> 02:27:47,040  
and start listening to the very best in

3633  
02:27:50,550 --> 02:27:48,960  
paranormal talk entertainment

3634  
02:27:53,349 --> 02:27:50,560  
including the network you're listening

3635  
02:27:56,830 --> 02:27:53,359  
to right now the paranormal radio app

3636  
02:28:11,510 --> 02:27:56,840  
free in google play and the ios app

3637  
02:28:11,520 --> 02:28:18,070  
dot

3638  
02:28:18,080 --> 02:28:31,770

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3639

02:28:31,780 --> 02:28:36,950

[Music]

3640

02:28:41,830 --> 02:28:38,550

welcome back fade to black i am your

3641

02:28:46,550 --> 02:28:41,840

host jimmy church

3642

02:28:49,349 --> 02:28:46,560

daniel p sheehan unbelievable

3643

02:28:51,590 --> 02:28:49,359

conversation tonight now i hope we put a

3644

02:28:53,590 --> 02:28:51,600

lot of those rumors to bed a lot of the

3645

02:28:55,270 --> 02:28:53,600

the stuff that was discussed over the

3646

02:28:58,389 --> 02:28:55,280

last couple of weeks in uh

3647

02:28:58,950 --> 02:28:58,399

last week in social media uh i addressed

3648

02:29:02,790 --> 02:28:58,960

uh

3649

02:29:05,510 --> 02:29:02,800

could with daniel

3650

02:29:06,870 --> 02:29:05,520

uh very very very interesting and what a

3651  
02:29:09,910 --> 02:29:06,880  
great

3652  
02:29:12,230 --> 02:29:09,920  
show with the year just might

3653  
02:29:14,309 --> 02:29:12,240  
be all right seven four seven two two

3654  
02:29:15,590 --> 02:29:14,319  
eight two zero five one i've already got

3655  
02:29:18,630 --> 02:29:15,600  
a bunch of calls on hold

3656  
02:29:22,309 --> 02:29:18,640  
and i want to get straight to him

3657  
02:29:24,870 --> 02:29:22,319  
let's uh let's see who is up first right

3658  
02:29:25,510 --> 02:29:24,880  
oh wait a minute that was me that's my

3659  
02:29:27,670 --> 02:29:25,520  
fault

3660  
02:29:29,750 --> 02:29:27,680  
i gotta stop doing that man i gotta stop

3661  
02:29:30,309 --> 02:29:29,760  
doing that because somebody right now is

3662  
02:29:33,590 --> 02:29:30,319  
on hold

3663  
02:29:35,910 --> 02:29:33,600

listening to the show in

3664

02:29:38,070 --> 02:29:35,920

double ah that just sucks hi you're live

3665

02:29:40,230 --> 02:29:38,080

on fade to black who's calling

3666

02:29:41,830 --> 02:29:40,240

oh you gotta turn me down turn me down

3667

02:29:45,190 --> 02:29:41,840

in the background

3668

02:29:48,309 --> 02:29:45,200

all right hello all right who's this

3669

02:29:52,070 --> 02:29:48,319

this is allison jimmy how are you alison

3670

02:29:55,670 --> 02:29:52,080

out of indy nap town you betcha

3671

02:29:56,309 --> 02:29:55,680

how are you allison i am absolutely

3672

02:30:00,630 --> 02:29:56,319

excellent

3673

02:30:04,070 --> 02:30:02,550

absolutely one of the best shows i think

3674

02:30:10,230 --> 02:30:04,080

i've heard especially at this

3675

02:30:14,309 --> 02:30:12,950

i want to thank danny sheehan for his

3676  
02:30:17,750 --> 02:30:14,319  
honesty

3677  
02:30:21,270 --> 02:30:17,760  
for all of the work that he's putting in

3678  
02:30:24,309 --> 02:30:21,280  
to get information out

3679  
02:30:28,469 --> 02:30:24,319  
that belongs to us

3680  
02:30:31,670 --> 02:30:28,479  
in a manner that can't be taken from us

3681  
02:30:34,389 --> 02:30:31,680  
and for standing by

3682  
02:30:36,309 --> 02:30:34,399  
the people that have done some really

3683  
02:30:40,230 --> 02:30:36,319  
tough work on this

3684  
02:30:43,750 --> 02:30:40,240  
um i i

3685  
02:30:46,150 --> 02:30:43,760  
from all the years

3686  
02:30:47,910 --> 02:30:46,160  
i understand that danny knows a lot from

3687  
02:30:52,550 --> 02:30:47,920  
all of his connections

3688  
02:30:55,590 --> 02:30:52,560

i understand that danny knows a lot and

3689

02:30:59,429 --> 02:30:55,600

he is really

3690

02:31:03,349 --> 02:30:59,439

doing a very tough job right now

3691

02:31:06,630 --> 02:31:03,359

trying to get the actual truth out

3692

02:31:09,030 --> 02:31:06,640

and tonight's program was just

3693

02:31:10,710 --> 02:31:09,040

superlative yeah i want to thank you for

3694

02:31:14,630 --> 02:31:10,720

it yeah allison you're right

3695

02:31:16,150 --> 02:31:14,640

and if anybody uh if there's a lot of

3696

02:31:18,150 --> 02:31:16,160

attorneys out there

3697

02:31:20,710 --> 02:31:18,160

but if anybody knows how to navigate

3698

02:31:22,469 --> 02:31:20,720

washington and the bureaucracy

3699

02:31:23,750 --> 02:31:22,479

and what you've got to go through to get

3700

02:31:27,110 --> 02:31:23,760

stuff done and

3701

02:31:30,230 --> 02:31:27,120

it's danny sheehan i mean they're

3702

02:31:33,110 --> 02:31:30,240

as far as pedigree goes and and

3703

02:31:34,870 --> 02:31:33,120

being able to oh my god it's it's it's

3704

02:31:35,990 --> 02:31:34,880

danny sheen there isn't any question

3705

02:31:40,150 --> 02:31:36,000

about that

3706

02:31:44,469 --> 02:31:40,160

um and lou elizondo

3707

02:31:46,870 --> 02:31:44,479

um uh reaching out uh to danny

3708

02:31:48,070 --> 02:31:46,880

that he's it's not only the right thing

3709

02:31:51,190 --> 02:31:48,080

to do

3710

02:31:52,630 --> 02:31:51,200

but there isn't uh uh

3711

02:31:54,389 --> 02:31:52,640

you have to have somebody that

3712

02:31:57,510 --> 02:31:54,399

understands the ufo et

3713

02:31:59,429 --> 02:31:57,520

issues which danny fully does and then

3714

02:32:01,510 --> 02:31:59,439

you have to combine that with

3715

02:32:02,870 --> 02:32:01,520

somebody that knows about capitol hill

3716

02:32:05,590 --> 02:32:02,880

somebody knows

3717

02:32:07,910 --> 02:32:05,600

the justice system the supreme court the

3718

02:32:10,230 --> 02:32:07,920

white house the oval office right the

3719

02:32:13,349 --> 02:32:10,240

department of defense the joint chiefs

3720

02:32:13,750 --> 02:32:13,359

you need somebody that understands all

3721

02:32:15,990 --> 02:32:13,760

of that

3722

02:32:17,270 --> 02:32:16,000

and that has done it before yeah what

3723

02:32:20,389 --> 02:32:17,280

kind of list of

3724

02:32:23,349 --> 02:32:20,399

attorneys that you know uh

3725

02:32:23,990 --> 02:32:23,359

there's only one that i know of there's

3726

02:32:27,510 --> 02:32:24,000

only one

3727

02:32:30,870 --> 02:32:27,520

that's right that's exactly right yes

3728

02:32:34,630 --> 02:32:30,880

and you know i am

3729

02:32:38,150 --> 02:32:34,640

and this is my opinion but i have

3730

02:32:39,190 --> 02:32:38,160

i'm of the opinion that danny knows a

3731

02:32:43,110 --> 02:32:39,200

hell of a lot

3732

02:32:44,309 --> 02:32:43,120

that he can't even begin to elucidate to

3733

02:32:48,389 --> 02:32:44,319

us

3734

02:32:51,990 --> 02:32:48,399

and he is in that

3735

02:32:55,590 --> 02:32:52,000

effort trying to help the people that

3736

02:32:59,349 --> 02:32:55,600

can actually begin to open

3737

02:33:02,070 --> 02:32:59,359

that dialogue um

3738

02:33:04,870 --> 02:33:02,080

well and he knows but he obviously this

3739

02:33:07,429 --> 02:33:04,880

is the thing you're right about that

3740

02:33:08,389 --> 02:33:07,439

of of knowing where to go and who to go

3741

02:33:17,910 --> 02:33:08,399

to

3742

02:33:20,870 --> 02:33:17,920

conversation going

3743

02:33:23,429 --> 02:33:20,880

right and exactly and and this is going

3744

02:33:26,309 --> 02:33:23,439

to blow people's minds

3745

02:33:28,150 --> 02:33:26,319

when the fullness of the information

3746

02:33:32,230 --> 02:33:28,160

comes out

3747

02:33:36,150 --> 02:33:32,240

um and all of these people are

3748

02:33:37,990 --> 02:33:36,160

wrapped up in ropes and and and uh

3749

02:33:40,150 --> 02:33:38,000

what do you call it when you put

3750

02:33:43,349 --> 02:33:40,160

something around somebody's mouth

3751

02:33:46,550 --> 02:33:43,359

i can't think of damn it muzzle

3752

02:33:48,469 --> 02:33:46,560

muzzle yes muzzle thank you very much

3753

02:33:51,030 --> 02:33:48,479

that's the what i'm looking for

3754

02:33:53,270 --> 02:33:51,040

there are so many people out there with

3755

02:33:54,230 --> 02:33:53,280

the fullness of the information that we

3756

02:33:56,710 --> 02:33:54,240

need to know

3757

02:33:57,510 --> 02:33:56,720

that can't even begin to speak what they

3758

02:34:00,389 --> 02:33:57,520

know

3759

02:34:01,510 --> 02:34:00,399

and danny is making it possible for the

3760

02:34:05,030 --> 02:34:01,520

first

3761

02:34:06,070 --> 02:34:05,040

steps of this information the correct

3762

02:34:09,349 --> 02:34:06,080

information

3763

02:34:12,469 --> 02:34:09,359

to come out and i

3764

02:34:15,830 --> 02:34:12,479

he's such a stand-up guy for doing this

3765

02:34:17,270 --> 02:34:15,840

i and and and he's one of the only

3766

02:34:20,950 --> 02:34:17,280

people that i believe

3767

02:34:25,030 --> 02:34:20,960

that has the hutzpah and

3768

02:34:27,190 --> 02:34:25,040

the the knowledge and the courage

3769

02:34:28,469 --> 02:34:27,200

to help people to bring this forward and

3770

02:34:31,750 --> 02:34:28,479

it's got

3771

02:34:34,469 --> 02:34:31,760

to come out it absolutely

3772

02:34:34,950 --> 02:34:34,479

has to come out to me now what did you

3773

02:34:38,630 --> 02:34:34,960

when i

3774

02:34:40,550 --> 02:34:38,640

started to ask him about procedure and

3775

02:34:41,830 --> 02:34:40,560

you know what's going to happen you know

3776

02:34:43,030 --> 02:34:41,840  
on the 24th

3777

02:34:46,230 --> 02:34:43,040  
are they going to show up with the

3778

02:34:47,750 --> 02:34:46,240  
report and sorry yeah and he said

3779

02:34:49,270 --> 02:34:47,760  
they're not it's not even going to go

3780

02:34:51,270 --> 02:34:49,280  
that far they're just going to ask for

3781

02:34:54,469 --> 02:34:51,280  
more time

3782

02:34:55,510 --> 02:34:54,479  
so totally so [h\_\_\h] totally whoa whoa

3783

02:34:59,190 --> 02:34:55,520  
whoa whoa whoa whoa whoa

3784

02:35:02,309 --> 02:34:59,200  
don't drop anybody

3785

02:35:04,710 --> 02:35:02,319  
well okay i already admitted on twitter

3786

02:35:05,590 --> 02:35:04,720  
that i've had too much scotch so i will

3787

02:35:07,270 --> 02:35:05,600  
yeah

3788

02:35:09,190 --> 02:35:07,280

i will try very hard not to have that

3789

02:35:12,230 --> 02:35:09,200

come out of my mouth again but he is

3790

02:35:15,830 --> 02:35:12,240

absolutely right absolutely

3791

02:35:18,309 --> 02:35:15,840

totally right this in my opinion

3792

02:35:19,830 --> 02:35:18,319

because i've seen this in 20-year cycles

3793

02:35:22,070 --> 02:35:19,840

they dangle the carrot out

3794

02:35:22,870 --> 02:35:22,080

get everybody all excited and

3795

02:35:25,349 --> 02:35:22,880

everybody's like

3796

02:35:26,070 --> 02:35:25,359

it's gonna break any minute and then

3797

02:35:28,950 --> 02:35:26,080

they pull the

3798

02:35:29,830 --> 02:35:28,960

rug out from every out from underneath

3799

02:35:32,950 --> 02:35:29,840

everybody

3800

02:35:36,630 --> 02:35:32,960

and it goes nowhere and i am

3801

02:35:39,910 --> 02:35:36,640

fully expecting them to do this to us

3802

02:35:41,429 --> 02:35:39,920

once again i i do you know how many

3803

02:35:44,309 --> 02:35:41,439

sorry

3804

02:35:46,469 --> 02:35:44,319

this is this is and people need to

3805

02:35:50,230 --> 02:35:46,479

listen to what i'm about to say

3806

02:35:53,110 --> 02:35:50,240

do you know how many uh twitter accounts

3807

02:35:53,990 --> 02:35:53,120

are uap disclosure you know that's the

3808

02:35:56,070 --> 02:35:54,000

name of the account

3809

02:35:57,670 --> 02:35:56,080

something like that whatever facebook

3810

02:36:01,030 --> 02:35:57,680

groups facebook they the

3811

02:36:01,670 --> 02:36:01,040

you know this whole uh uap disclosure

3812

02:36:03,190 --> 02:36:01,680

now

3813

02:36:05,030 --> 02:36:03,200

i hope there isn't somebody with that

3814

02:36:06,230 --> 02:36:05,040

actual name but you guys understand what

3815

02:36:10,630 --> 02:36:06,240

i'm saying

3816

02:36:13,750 --> 02:36:10,640

and that are absolutely

3817

02:36:15,670 --> 02:36:13,760

focused on the uap task force and the

3818

02:36:18,870 --> 02:36:15,680

disclosure that is going to happen and

3819

02:36:21,510 --> 02:36:18,880

how great june is going to be and

3820

02:36:23,030 --> 02:36:21,520

you need to prepare yourself you need to

3821

02:36:26,710 --> 02:36:23,040

you really need to be

3822

02:36:29,270 --> 02:36:26,720

prepared for the exact opposite

3823

02:36:29,830 --> 02:36:29,280

right and i i don't i don't think that

3824

02:36:31,349 --> 02:36:29,840

they are

3825

02:36:32,870 --> 02:36:31,359

they haven't they have been down this

3826  
02:36:35,750 --> 02:36:32,880  
road

3827  
02:36:36,469 --> 02:36:35,760  
okay if you listen to grier if you

3828  
02:36:39,670 --> 02:36:36,479  
listen to

3829  
02:36:42,150 --> 02:36:39,680  
richard dolan you gotta know

3830  
02:36:43,110 --> 02:36:42,160  
that if they let any of this information

3831  
02:36:46,469 --> 02:36:43,120  
out

3832  
02:36:48,389 --> 02:36:46,479  
it's gonna crash a whole number of

3833  
02:36:52,710 --> 02:36:48,399  
systems

3834  
02:36:56,389 --> 02:36:52,720  
that are stable in the world like

3835  
02:36:58,710 --> 02:36:56,399  
oil like energy like

3836  
02:37:01,110 --> 02:36:58,720  
big pharma like oh and he made such a

3837  
02:37:05,110 --> 02:37:01,120  
great point about what

3838  
02:37:08,550 --> 02:37:05,120

okay i'm not going there the um

3839

02:37:09,830 --> 02:37:08,560

well okay tv thing yes yes yes yes yes

3840

02:37:11,670 --> 02:37:09,840

yes

3841

02:37:13,670 --> 02:37:11,680

but there's a there's another part to

3842

02:37:15,190 --> 02:37:13,680

this allison and i've got to get to some

3843

02:37:16,630 --> 02:37:15,200

other phone calls but there's another

3844

02:37:20,710 --> 02:37:16,640

part to this

3845

02:37:24,469 --> 02:37:20,720

um which is i

3846

02:37:26,630 --> 02:37:24,479

my vision is uh

3847

02:37:28,550 --> 02:37:26,640

the director of national intelligence or

3848

02:37:30,309 --> 02:37:28,560

the uap task force the united states

3849

02:37:33,990 --> 02:37:30,319

navy going well you know

3850

02:37:37,510 --> 02:37:34,000

it's not china it's it's it's it's not

3851

02:37:40,150 --> 02:37:37,520

russian it's not us and then

3852

02:37:42,150 --> 02:37:40,160

you know one of the members of the

3853

02:37:44,150 --> 02:37:42,160

senate intelligence committee

3854

02:37:45,270 --> 02:37:44,160

would come back with well if it's not

3855

02:37:49,270 --> 02:37:45,280

that what

3856

02:37:52,389 --> 02:37:49,280

is it ufos is it extraterrestrial

3857

02:37:55,429 --> 02:37:52,399

intelligence not you know that and

3858

02:37:57,110 --> 02:37:55,439

and they would have to respond to that

3859

02:37:59,590 --> 02:37:57,120

because if it's not that

3860

02:38:02,309 --> 02:37:59,600

then what else could it be instead of

3861

02:38:05,349 --> 02:38:02,319

constantly asking that stupid question

3862

02:38:08,389 --> 02:38:05,359

well we don't know what it is well okay

3863

02:38:11,110 --> 02:38:08,399

get to the point right

3864

02:38:13,349 --> 02:38:11,120

get to the point like on 60 minutes 60

3865

02:38:16,550 --> 02:38:13,359

minutes danced on the issue

3866

02:38:19,910 --> 02:38:16,560

right if it's not china if it's not

3867

02:38:23,510 --> 02:38:19,920

russia and it's not us then it's them

3868

02:38:25,349 --> 02:38:23,520

it's ufos it's a it's an alien species

3869

02:38:29,429 --> 02:38:25,359

but nobody wants to cross

3870

02:38:33,510 --> 02:38:29,439

that line they're going to

3871

02:38:34,070 --> 02:38:33,520

they're going to use that for the threat

3872

02:38:36,070 --> 02:38:34,080

reason

3873

02:38:37,670 --> 02:38:36,080

and they're going to get lots of money

3874

02:38:38,630 --> 02:38:37,680

out of that and if you think they're

3875

02:38:42,630 --> 02:38:38,640

going to give it up

3876  
02:38:45,670 --> 02:38:42,640  
before they get all the very last cent

3877  
02:38:48,950 --> 02:38:45,680  
that they could ring out of

3878  
02:38:53,429 --> 02:38:48,960  
whomever for that you're mistaken

3879  
02:38:55,750 --> 02:38:53,439  
so they're going to say well okay

3880  
02:38:57,429 --> 02:38:55,760  
it might not be from earth therefore it

3881  
02:38:59,670 --> 02:38:57,439  
is a threat so therefore

3882  
02:39:01,750 --> 02:38:59,680  
we really need all this money because we

3883  
02:39:04,790 --> 02:39:01,760  
have to develop

3884  
02:39:05,590 --> 02:39:04,800  
whatever to protect us from this that we

3885  
02:39:08,389 --> 02:39:05,600  
are not

3886  
02:39:09,510 --> 02:39:08,399  
going to get the straight story for as

3887  
02:39:13,110 --> 02:39:09,520  
long as they can

3888  
02:39:16,630 --> 02:39:13,120

ring the last [h\_\_\h] the last

3889

02:39:18,630 --> 02:39:16,640

um you know what yeah yeah yeah yeah i

3890

02:39:19,990 --> 02:39:18,640

i agree with you okay i just got back

3891

02:39:22,630 --> 02:39:20,000

from indy

3892

02:39:24,950 --> 02:39:22,640

um i got i went to waffle house let's

3893

02:39:27,270 --> 02:39:24,960

just get that out in the open

3894

02:39:28,870 --> 02:39:27,280

um i went to waffle house i didn't go to

3895

02:39:30,309 --> 02:39:28,880

steak and shake but we have steak and

3896

02:39:33,270 --> 02:39:30,319

shakes out here now but

3897

02:39:34,950 --> 02:39:33,280

i drove by so many i i can't believe i

3898

02:39:37,990 --> 02:39:34,960

didn't get chili three ways

3899

02:39:38,309 --> 02:39:38,000

but anyway i went to waffle house i went

3900

02:39:40,870 --> 02:39:38,319

to

3901

02:39:41,750 --> 02:39:40,880

uh a wonderful restaurant on the west

3902

02:39:45,349 --> 02:39:41,760

side

3903

02:39:47,830 --> 02:39:45,359

a breakfast place called oasis holy crap

3904

02:39:49,429 --> 02:39:47,840

oh yeah have you been there oh yeah have

3905

02:39:53,190 --> 02:39:49,439

you been yeah

3906

02:39:54,230 --> 02:39:53,200

what an amazing breakfast place and

3907

02:39:57,349 --> 02:39:54,240

they're all i think they're only a

3908

02:39:59,429 --> 02:39:57,359

little bit for breakfast right

3909

02:40:00,710 --> 02:39:59,439

yep and there's another place over here

3910

02:40:03,990 --> 02:40:00,720

in noblesville

3911

02:40:06,309 --> 02:40:04,000

that's called gingers that you

3912

02:40:08,550 --> 02:40:06,319

actually will need to be you know you'll

3913

02:40:09,670 --> 02:40:08,560

need a a pallet truck to be wheeled out

3914

02:40:11,670 --> 02:40:09,680

oh man

3915

02:40:13,670 --> 02:40:11,680

and there was a uh there was a place

3916

02:40:15,190 --> 02:40:13,680

across the street from the oasis

3917

02:40:18,389 --> 02:40:15,200

i just happened to look it was called

3918

02:40:22,230 --> 02:40:18,399

flapjacks and i'm like ah

3919

02:40:25,030 --> 02:40:22,240

going there tomorrow so you know

3920

02:40:27,429 --> 02:40:25,040

he does good breakfast oh of course they

3921

02:40:29,670 --> 02:40:27,439

do janna does good breakfast

3922

02:40:31,110 --> 02:40:29,680

it was uh it was so great getting uh

3923

02:40:33,269 --> 02:40:31,120

back to indy and

3924

02:40:34,150 --> 02:40:33,279

and i got up to fishers i went up to

3925

02:40:35,910 --> 02:40:34,160

geist and

3926

02:40:38,230 --> 02:40:35,920

and and hung out with my friends up

3927

02:40:39,110 --> 02:40:38,240

there and and we ate at this italian

3928

02:40:43,110 --> 02:40:39,120

restaurant up there

3929

02:40:43,990 --> 02:40:43,120

pizza something um on 96th and it was it

3930

02:40:46,710 --> 02:40:44,000

was just incredible

3931

02:40:49,349 --> 02:40:46,720

anyway it was just awesome uh to get

3932

02:40:50,710 --> 02:40:49,359

back to indy on time trials weekend by

3933

02:40:53,030 --> 02:40:50,720

the way so

3934

02:40:54,550 --> 02:40:53,040

uh yeah yeah i watched the time trials

3935

02:40:57,269 --> 02:40:54,560

on tv it was just

3936

02:40:59,990 --> 02:40:57,279

it was uh it was it was pretty cool to

3937

02:41:02,550 --> 02:41:00,000

just get back to indy and and feel

3938

02:41:04,309 --> 02:41:02,560

feel the vibe of of that great city

3939

02:41:06,790 --> 02:41:04,319

thank you so much allison

3940

02:41:08,870 --> 02:41:06,800

behave and be well and i'm sorry i'm i'm

3941

02:41:12,070 --> 02:41:08,880

sorry i'm such a downer on this

3942

02:41:13,830 --> 02:41:12,080

but let me tell you since the 60s this

3943

02:41:15,910 --> 02:41:13,840

20-year cycle

3944

02:41:17,269 --> 02:41:15,920

it's like oh you're gonna do it again

3945

02:41:19,910 --> 02:41:17,279

aren't you yeah i know i know

3946

02:41:20,309 --> 02:41:19,920

i know i know i know and look we're

3947

02:41:25,590 --> 02:41:20,319

we're

3948

02:41:29,429 --> 02:41:25,600

from june

3949

02:41:30,550 --> 02:41:29,439

and uh we're a week away from the 500 by

3950

02:41:32,150 --> 02:41:30,560

the way

3951  
02:41:33,990 --> 02:41:32,160  
we're a week away from june and we're

3952  
02:41:36,790 --> 02:41:34,000  
going to see we're going to see

3953  
02:41:37,590 --> 02:41:36,800  
ultimately what this uap task force is

3954  
02:41:40,630 --> 02:41:37,600  
all about

3955  
02:41:43,269 --> 02:41:40,640  
it's put up or shut up and um

3956  
02:41:44,950 --> 02:41:43,279  
i'm lucky yeah but i you know what

3957  
02:41:47,429 --> 02:41:44,960  
everybody out there

3958  
02:41:48,950 --> 02:41:47,439  
just like like cool your jets that's

3959  
02:41:52,070 --> 02:41:48,960  
just that's all you got to do i

3960  
02:41:54,790 --> 02:41:52,080  
i protect my emotions man i protect them

3961  
02:41:56,469 --> 02:41:54,800  
allison behave and be well give uh give

3962  
02:41:57,190 --> 02:41:56,479  
my best to your better half i'll talk to

3963  
02:42:00,469 --> 02:41:57,200

you

3964

02:42:03,670 --> 02:42:00,479

hey give a hug to rita right on

3965

02:42:07,269 --> 02:42:03,680

it's time to fade to black allison from

3966

02:42:10,710 --> 02:42:07,279

from nap town and uh it was so great

3967

02:42:13,990 --> 02:42:10,720

uh going back to indy and and uh

3968

02:42:16,389 --> 02:42:14,000

and driving up washington boulevard and

3969

02:42:17,349 --> 02:42:16,399

and just being there it was uh it was

3970

02:42:20,710 --> 02:42:17,359

wonderful yes

3971

02:42:23,349 --> 02:42:20,720

everybody i went to waffle house

3972

02:42:24,710 --> 02:42:23,359

and i didn't play around i did not play

3973

02:42:26,070 --> 02:42:24,720

around with waffle house just let me

3974

02:42:27,190 --> 02:42:26,080

tell you that right now all right let's

3975

02:42:29,590 --> 02:42:27,200

go back to the phones how you're live

3976

02:42:31,990 --> 02:42:29,600

i'm faded black who's calling

3977

02:42:33,750 --> 02:42:32,000

hey jimmy welcome home it's deb hey deb

3978

02:42:35,830 --> 02:42:33,760

how are you doing

3979

02:42:36,950 --> 02:42:35,840

good how um how what did you have at

3980

02:42:40,630 --> 02:42:36,960

waffle house

3981

02:42:43,510 --> 02:42:40,640

uh you want the full list i had

3982

02:42:44,790 --> 02:42:43,520

i had no i'm not kidding about this okay

3983

02:42:55,030 --> 02:42:44,800

i had

3984

02:42:59,590 --> 02:42:55,040

a pecan waffle and i

3985

02:43:02,630 --> 02:42:59,600

had biscuits and sausage gravy

3986

02:43:03,910 --> 02:43:02,640

oh yeah i had four plates i had four

3987

02:43:06,230 --> 02:43:03,920

plates in front of me

3988

02:43:06,950 --> 02:43:06,240

uh going across and i ate something off

3989

02:43:09,990 --> 02:43:06,960

of all of them

3990

02:43:13,950 --> 02:43:10,000

i knocked the whole uh omelette out

3991

02:43:16,309 --> 02:43:13,960

i ate half of that pecan waffle was

3992

02:43:19,510 --> 02:43:16,319

insanely great

3993

02:43:20,630 --> 02:43:19,520

and uh i i ate half of that i half of

3994

02:43:23,670 --> 02:43:20,640

the biscuits and grape

3995

02:43:27,190 --> 02:43:23,680

yeah it was on i didn't play oh oh oh

3996

02:43:30,870 --> 02:43:27,200

and i got uh uh i got

3997

02:43:36,230 --> 02:43:30,880

a a fried biscuit on the side

3998

02:43:39,190 --> 02:43:36,240

that i had a butter and jelly on so yeah

3999

02:43:41,030 --> 02:43:39,200

man it was it was it was just it was

4000

02:43:43,750 --> 02:43:41,040

just it was just so awesome

4001  
02:43:44,710 --> 02:43:43,760  
it was just so awesome so i went with my

4002  
02:43:47,990 --> 02:43:44,720  
brother and

4003  
02:43:50,870 --> 02:43:48,000  
and his wife and and uh yeah we

4004  
02:43:52,630 --> 02:43:50,880  
we plowed through it i i was in such a

4005  
02:43:56,309 --> 02:43:52,640  
good mood it was so funny

4006  
02:43:59,030 --> 02:43:56,319  
um um i'm not paying the bill

4007  
02:44:01,269 --> 02:43:59,040  
right and uh and the lady at the cash

4008  
02:44:02,870 --> 02:44:01,279  
register said so who's my server and she

4009  
02:44:05,269 --> 02:44:02,880  
goes her name's nikki

4010  
02:44:08,150 --> 02:44:05,279  
i said how much should i tip nikki she

4011  
02:44:11,349 --> 02:44:08,160  
goes a hundred percent

4012  
02:44:14,150 --> 02:44:11,359  
i said all right 100 and you did

4013  
02:44:14,870 --> 02:44:14,160

i did i did man i doubled that sucker

4014

02:44:17,990 --> 02:44:14,880

right there

4015

02:44:21,190 --> 02:44:18,000

signed it and and and felt felt

4016

02:44:23,269 --> 02:44:21,200

great about doing it too okay real quick

4017

02:44:26,230 --> 02:44:23,279

what's on your mind

4018

02:44:27,429 --> 02:44:26,240

okay not to repeat everything um that

4019

02:44:30,150 --> 02:44:27,439

allison just said

4020

02:44:30,870 --> 02:44:30,160

spot on i agree with her 100 and with a

4021

02:44:33,030 --> 02:44:30,880

lot of what

4022

02:44:34,150 --> 02:44:33,040

well most of it i miss some of what

4023

02:44:35,910 --> 02:44:34,160

danny said because

4024

02:44:37,670 --> 02:44:35,920

youtube kept buffering out so we missed

4025

02:44:39,990 --> 02:44:37,680

some of that but

4026

02:44:42,710 --> 02:44:40,000

yeah i totally agree with both of them

4027

02:44:45,110 --> 02:44:42,720

um i think the best that we can hope for

4028

02:44:46,710 --> 02:44:45,120

out of this whole thing is if they do

4029

02:44:48,630 --> 02:44:46,720

ask for more money and they

4030

02:44:50,389 --> 02:44:48,640

i agree with her they will let's hope

4031

02:44:52,469 --> 02:44:50,399

that they put it towards the space force

4032

02:44:54,710 --> 02:44:52,479

to advance us more to at least get into

4033

02:44:57,670 --> 02:44:54,720

space and protect ourselves more

4034

02:44:59,110 --> 02:44:57,680

and can you recall and i have a theory

4035

02:45:00,469 --> 02:44:59,120

about what all this is about it's a

4036

02:45:02,630 --> 02:45:00,479

distraction

4037

02:45:04,630 --> 02:45:02,640

a couple years ago what were we all

4038

02:45:05,990 --> 02:45:04,640

talking about that we never talk about

4039

02:45:07,750 --> 02:45:06,000

anymore what was the big

4040

02:45:09,510 --> 02:45:07,760

thing that everyone was talking about at

4041

02:45:11,190 --> 02:45:09,520

conferences and it starts with an a

4042

02:45:15,750 --> 02:45:11,200

jimmy

4043

02:45:19,190 --> 02:45:15,760

i have no idea antarctica

4044

02:45:22,070 --> 02:45:19,200

so there are over 100 volcanoes

4045

02:45:23,990 --> 02:45:22,080

under the ocean in antarctica

4046

02:45:26,150 --> 02:45:24,000

fortunately for us they're not all going

4047

02:45:28,070 --> 02:45:26,160

off at once they go off one at a time

4048

02:45:30,550 --> 02:45:28,080

gradually over time and that is

4049

02:45:32,309 --> 02:45:30,560

melting the ice shelf over there so

4050

02:45:33,349 --> 02:45:32,319

eventually as these ice shelves are

4051

02:45:36,389 --> 02:45:33,359

melting and stuff

4052

02:45:37,990 --> 02:45:36,399

is getting exposed more and more we will

4053

02:45:40,309 --> 02:45:38,000

be seeing things eventually

4054

02:45:42,070 --> 02:45:40,319

and i think it's a distraction from that

4055

02:45:45,110 --> 02:45:42,080

and i also believe that

4056

02:45:47,510 --> 02:45:45,120

um as things are finally

4057

02:45:50,389 --> 02:45:47,520

um rolled out and shown what's happening

4058

02:45:52,630 --> 02:45:50,399

over there and what people are spotting

4059

02:45:54,230 --> 02:45:52,640

i do think dr greer you know i believe

4060

02:45:56,870 --> 02:45:54,240

in east and um

4061

02:45:59,190 --> 02:45:56,880

vectoring them in they want to contact

4062

02:46:01,110 --> 02:45:59,200

us they want communication with us

4063

02:46:03,190 --> 02:46:01,120

they don't want to deal with our

4064

02:46:05,590 --> 02:46:03,200

government they want to contact

4065

02:46:07,269 --> 02:46:05,600

the people and we need to just like

4066

02:46:10,950 --> 02:46:07,279

we're all doing watching

4067

02:46:12,790 --> 02:46:10,960

waiting and um you know however you

4068

02:46:14,550 --> 02:46:12,800

communicate with them i have my own way

4069

02:46:19,190 --> 02:46:14,560

of communicating with them

4070

02:46:21,190 --> 02:46:19,200

you you just need to um be diligent

4071

02:46:22,630 --> 02:46:21,200

and you may be right you may be right

4072

02:46:24,070 --> 02:46:22,640

we're gonna see we've got about two

4073

02:46:25,750 --> 02:46:24,080

weeks left here deb

4074

02:46:27,750 --> 02:46:25,760

thank you so much i'll see you tomorrow

4075

02:46:29,830 --> 02:46:27,760

night on the show

4076  
02:46:30,950 --> 02:46:29,840  
absolutely welcome home thank you so

4077  
02:46:34,309 --> 02:46:30,960  
much dad

4078  
02:46:38,630 --> 02:46:34,319  
fade to black and uh yeah

4079  
02:46:41,670 --> 02:46:38,640  
i mean there uh and

4080  
02:46:42,550 --> 02:46:41,680  
deb is right well so is allison so is

4081  
02:46:45,429 --> 02:46:42,560  
danny

4082  
02:46:46,710 --> 02:46:45,439  
but so if you think about this if you go

4083  
02:46:49,990 --> 02:46:46,720  
down the list

4084  
02:46:51,830 --> 02:46:50,000  
i have no i have no issues with

4085  
02:46:54,389 --> 02:46:51,840  
dr greer's point of view i have no

4086  
02:46:55,670 --> 02:46:54,399  
issues with with dolan or linda moulton

4087  
02:46:59,429 --> 02:46:55,680  
howard nick pope

4088  
02:47:02,630 --> 02:46:59,439

for that matter and and and others but

4089

02:47:04,150 --> 02:47:02,640

we have to listen to everybody we have

4090

02:47:06,150 --> 02:47:04,160

to listen to everybody and

4091

02:47:07,990 --> 02:47:06,160

one of the things you know and and you

4092

02:47:11,349 --> 02:47:08,000

know lou elizondo

4093

02:47:13,030 --> 02:47:11,359

where uh uh danny sheehan brings up a

4094

02:47:16,230 --> 02:47:13,040

great point tonight

4095

02:47:19,990 --> 02:47:16,240

that dr greer

4096

02:47:23,510 --> 02:47:20,000

has been very vocal and and speaks

4097

02:47:25,510 --> 02:47:23,520

as a matter of fact which he can't do

4098

02:47:27,990 --> 02:47:25,520

but he presents it that way

4099

02:47:29,990 --> 02:47:28,000

that's his style that's what he does and

4100

02:47:32,389 --> 02:47:30,000

he would rather be

4101  
02:47:34,469 --> 02:47:32,399  
wrong than not say anything at all

4102  
02:47:37,990 --> 02:47:34,479  
that's a very interesting point

4103  
02:47:40,389 --> 02:47:38,000  
but back to what we need to listen to

4104  
02:47:41,110 --> 02:47:40,399  
everything all the time there are some

4105  
02:47:44,710 --> 02:47:41,120  
points that

4106  
02:47:47,590 --> 02:47:44,720  
dr greer has made lately that i'm

4107  
02:47:48,790 --> 02:47:47,600  
very curious about i'm very curious i

4108  
02:47:51,590 --> 02:47:48,800  
mean could this be

4109  
02:47:53,030 --> 02:47:51,600  
i mean the the the infamous you know uh

4110  
02:47:55,590 --> 02:47:53,040  
project bluebeam the

4111  
02:47:56,630 --> 02:47:55,600  
the fake alien invasion well this is

4112  
02:47:59,670 --> 02:47:56,640  
something that uh

4113  
02:48:03,670 --> 02:47:59,680

ronald reagan spoke very directly about

4114

02:48:07,349 --> 02:48:03,680

and not one not two but nine separate

4115

02:48:09,510 --> 02:48:07,359

speeches you know this was his message

4116

02:48:11,349 --> 02:48:09,520

so could it be i don't know i don't know

4117

02:48:13,429 --> 02:48:11,359

but we need to listen to everybody

4118

02:48:14,950 --> 02:48:13,439

and we will eventually find out let's go

4119

02:48:18,070 --> 02:48:14,960

back to the phones hi you're live on

4120

02:48:22,309 --> 02:48:21,110

hey pete pete where are you calling from

4121

02:48:24,309 --> 02:48:22,319

pete yeah

4122

02:48:26,790 --> 02:48:24,319

i'm calling from ohio brother all right

4123

02:48:28,550 --> 02:48:26,800

man what's on your mind tonight

4124

02:48:30,150 --> 02:48:28,560

well i got two things real quick i don't

4125

02:48:32,389 --> 02:48:30,160

want to take up a lot of your time

4126

02:48:35,349 --> 02:48:32,399

first off yeah i i agree with you about

4127

02:48:37,750 --> 02:48:35,359

greer a lot of things that he says

4128

02:48:39,429 --> 02:48:37,760

just uh it seems a little bit out there

4129

02:48:40,309 --> 02:48:39,439

i mean grant you everybody's got their

4130

02:48:41,910 --> 02:48:40,319

own opinions

4131

02:48:43,990 --> 02:48:41,920

but it does come off like a matter of

4132

02:48:45,349 --> 02:48:44,000

fact and uh

4133

02:48:47,269 --> 02:48:45,359

and he really shouldn't do that but he

4134

02:48:49,990 --> 02:48:47,279

does come off that way that's right

4135

02:48:50,550 --> 02:48:50,000

um but listening to everybody else you

4136

02:48:54,070 --> 02:48:50,560

know

4137

02:48:56,950 --> 02:48:54,080

uh listening to you

4138

02:48:59,269 --> 02:48:56,960

um listening to all the stories and

4139

02:48:59,910 --> 02:48:59,279

stuff i do my own little investigations

4140

02:49:04,070 --> 02:48:59,920

into the

4141

02:49:05,990 --> 02:49:04,080

own opinions of course

4142

02:49:07,990 --> 02:49:06,000

without the true facts that's all that's

4143

02:49:11,269 --> 02:49:08,000

all everything is an opinion

4144

02:49:13,510 --> 02:49:11,279

um but my ques my question that does not

4145

02:49:15,110 --> 02:49:13,520

have anything concerned with uavs is

4146

02:49:17,429 --> 02:49:15,120

the music that you play during your

4147

02:49:20,070 --> 02:49:17,439

intros is that your music

4148

02:49:21,590 --> 02:49:20,080

uh that what at the very beginning of

4149

02:49:23,670 --> 02:49:21,600

the show

4150

02:49:24,870 --> 02:49:23,680

yeah okay at the beginning yes i wrote

4151  
02:49:33,110 --> 02:49:24,880  
that

4152  
02:49:36,389 --> 02:49:33,120  
music

4153  
02:49:40,070 --> 02:49:36,399  
uh to space boy and so

4154  
02:49:43,349 --> 02:49:40,080  
space boy uh it's spaceboy's

4155  
02:49:45,670 --> 02:49:43,359  
cover of my original

4156  
02:49:46,790 --> 02:49:45,680  
song that was on an album that i did and

4157  
02:49:48,790 --> 02:49:46,800  
he he

4158  
02:49:49,830 --> 02:49:48,800  
he read that he redid it like three

4159  
02:49:51,990 --> 02:49:49,840  
times so

4160  
02:49:56,790 --> 02:49:52,000  
actually this is what's funny it's a

4161  
02:50:01,670 --> 02:49:59,510  
but yeah i wrote it i wrote it and uh

4162  
02:50:04,230 --> 02:50:01,680  
i'm trying to think of

4163  
02:50:06,070 --> 02:50:04,240

what that song was called i would have

4164

02:50:10,550 --> 02:50:06,080

to go back and look at

4165

02:50:13,830 --> 02:50:10,560

the uh the files um but that was called

4166

02:50:15,510 --> 02:50:13,840

uh what was that call oh i think the

4167

02:50:18,710 --> 02:50:15,520

song was called

4168

02:50:24,309 --> 02:50:18,720

no cheese

4169

02:50:26,389 --> 02:50:24,319

yes well yeah that's what it was called

4170

02:50:28,870 --> 02:50:26,399

it was called no cheese

4171

02:50:29,590 --> 02:50:28,880

that's the title yeah there you go hey

4172

02:50:32,550 --> 02:50:29,600

pete man

4173

02:50:34,710 --> 02:50:32,560

thank you but you i love what you just

4174

02:50:38,309 --> 02:50:34,720

said right there

4175

02:50:40,950 --> 02:50:38,319

without facts it's just

4176  
02:50:41,750 --> 02:50:40,960  
ideas right that's that's all it is you

4177  
02:50:45,910 --> 02:50:41,760  
know

4178  
02:50:48,790 --> 02:50:45,920  
which is fun which is fine my ideas

4179  
02:50:49,830 --> 02:50:48,800  
yours my theories your theories dr grier

4180  
02:50:53,110 --> 02:50:49,840  
whatever

4181  
02:50:56,469 --> 02:50:53,120  
dolan linda well it doesn't matter lou

4182  
02:50:58,309 --> 02:50:56,479  
um until we have the hard facts

4183  
02:50:59,910 --> 02:50:58,319  
then we're just listening to everybody

4184  
02:51:01,429 --> 02:50:59,920  
and trying to figure this out that's all

4185  
02:51:03,590 --> 02:51:01,439  
we're doing

4186  
02:51:05,910 --> 02:51:03,600  
that's correct that is correct brother

4187  
02:51:09,110 --> 02:51:05,920  
pete what part of ohio

4188  
02:51:11,510 --> 02:51:09,120

what part of ohio good night i'm

4189

02:51:14,150 --> 02:51:11,520

uh straight out of mansfield area

4190

02:51:17,990 --> 02:51:14,160

mansfield ohio

4191

02:51:18,550 --> 02:51:18,000

yeah cleveland oh that's about an hour

4192

02:51:22,070 --> 02:51:18,560

away

4193

02:51:23,429 --> 02:51:22,080

yeah exactly right on man i go up there

4194

02:51:26,150 --> 02:51:23,439

to little italy that has

4195

02:51:26,630 --> 02:51:26,160

good italian food mansfield's no joke

4196

02:51:29,590 --> 02:51:26,640

man

4197

02:51:31,990 --> 02:51:29,600

i love that town hey pete enjoy yourself

4198

02:51:33,990 --> 02:51:32,000

man thank you for the phone call

4199

02:51:35,750 --> 02:51:34,000

yes sir go backwards that's what i'm

4200

02:51:36,710 --> 02:51:35,760

talking about right there pizza fade or

4201

02:51:40,070 --> 02:51:36,720

not

4202

02:51:41,670 --> 02:51:40,080

be safe out there pete you too

4203

02:51:43,190 --> 02:51:41,680

that's a great phone call thank you so

4204

02:51:45,990 --> 02:51:43,200

much

4205

02:51:46,630 --> 02:51:46,000

it's the one thing that pete just said

4206

02:51:50,150 --> 02:51:46,640

there

4207

02:51:53,750 --> 02:51:50,160

that i have asked everybody to do

4208

02:51:57,830 --> 02:51:53,760

just listen to everybody i'm not right

4209

02:51:59,830 --> 02:51:57,840

nobody's right we don't have a clue

4210

02:52:01,670 --> 02:51:59,840

we honestly don't have a clue i was

4211

02:52:04,950 --> 02:52:01,680

listening uh

4212

02:52:07,349 --> 02:52:04,960

uh to some stuff over the weekend

4213

02:52:09,670 --> 02:52:07,359

and i love listening to physicists and

4214

02:52:12,070 --> 02:52:09,680

and how they theorize on this stuff

4215

02:52:14,309 --> 02:52:12,080

and and this particular physicist i

4216

02:52:17,830 --> 02:52:14,319

don't want to say who it was um

4217

02:52:21,349 --> 02:52:17,840

said you know honestly when it comes to

4218

02:52:24,469 --> 02:52:21,359

uh extraterrestrial intelligence

4219

02:52:27,990 --> 02:52:24,479

um we don't we don't have any idea

4220

02:52:30,870 --> 02:52:28,000

wherever they are out in front of

4221

02:52:31,190 --> 02:52:30,880

us we don't understand it we don't have

4222

02:52:34,630 --> 02:52:31,200

a

4223

02:52:37,990 --> 02:52:34,640

it's

4224

02:52:41,269 --> 02:52:38,000

probably going on but we don't know and

4225

02:52:44,389 --> 02:52:41,279

that's that's that's honest

4226  
02:52:44,950 --> 02:52:44,399  
i'm actually okay with that that's like

4227  
02:52:47,110 --> 02:52:44,960  
the most

4228  
02:52:48,150 --> 02:52:47,120  
valid thing that you could say it's

4229  
02:52:51,349 --> 02:52:48,160  
going on

4230  
02:52:52,230 --> 02:52:51,359  
it has to be the life has to be out

4231  
02:52:55,590 --> 02:52:52,240  
there

4232  
02:52:56,309 --> 02:52:55,600  
but wherever they are it's beyond where

4233  
02:52:58,950 --> 02:52:56,319  
we are

4234  
02:53:00,230 --> 02:52:58,960  
we we just wouldn't understand it this

4235  
02:53:02,230 --> 02:53:00,240  
is fade to black i

4236  
02:53:03,670 --> 02:53:02,240  
am your host jimmy church what a great

4237  
02:53:04,580 --> 02:53:03,680  
show tonight i want to thank danny

4238  
02:53:05,750 --> 02:53:04,590

sheehan

4239

02:53:09,269 --> 02:53:05,760

[Music]

4240

02:53:10,710 --> 02:53:09,279

show of the year it just may be

4241

02:53:12,550 --> 02:53:10,720

i want to remind everybody tomorrow

4242

02:53:16,150 --> 02:53:12,560

night live from roswell

4243

02:53:17,910 --> 02:53:16,160

right here don schmidt that's tomorrow

4244

02:53:19,590 --> 02:53:17,920

night fade to black is produced by rita

4245

02:53:21,510 --> 02:53:19,600

kamarian shows produced by

4246

02:53:23,590 --> 02:53:21,520

phil j palmer renee dennis and kevin

4247

02:53:24,070 --> 02:53:23,600

announcers are steve harter gene vettel

4248

02:53:27,990 --> 02:53:24,080

mark d

4249

02:53:28,309 --> 02:53:28,000

kovar webmaster is drew the geek music

4250

02:53:32,309 --> 02:53:28,319

doug

4251  
02:53:34,389 --> 02:53:32,319  
aldrich introspaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4252  
02:53:36,070 --> 02:53:34,399  
fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4253  
02:53:37,670 --> 02:53:36,080  
the game changer network and syndication

4254  
02:53:39,190 --> 02:53:37,680  
is kgra

4255  
02:53:41,349 --> 02:53:39,200  
the planet this broadcast owned

4256  
02:53:43,110 --> 02:53:41,359  
copyrighted 2021

4257  
02:53:45,510 --> 02:53:43,120  
by fade to black and the game changer

4258  
02:53:47,429 --> 02:53:45,520  
network inc it cannot be re-broadcast

4259  
02:53:48,550 --> 02:53:47,439  
downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4260  
02:53:50,309 --> 02:53:48,560  
the known universe

4261  
02:53:51,830 --> 02:53:50,319  
without written permission from fade to

4262  
02:53:53,190 --> 02:53:51,840  
blogger the game changing network i'm

4263  
02:53:54,150 --> 02:53:53,200

here with jimmy church tomorrow night

4264

02:53:57,670 --> 02:53:54,160

right here

4265

02:53:59,110 --> 02:53:57,680

don schmidt live from roswell until then

4266

02:54:06,640 --> 02:53:59,120

i want everybody to be

4267

02:54:06,790 --> 02:54:06,650

safe it's time to fade to black

4268

02:54:32,830 --> 02:54:06,800

[Music]